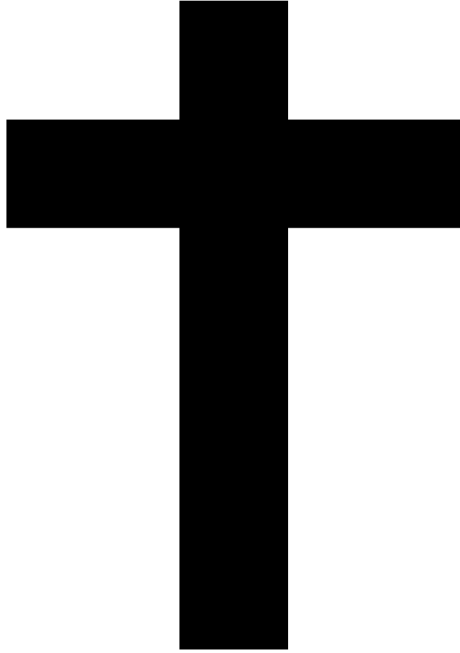


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi**  
**Published Mark & Acts**  
**Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini**

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

## Contents

Mak . . . . .	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi . . . . .	46

## MAK

### Osirisira Akamana Aghuun

### Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

*(Sapta 1.1--3.6)*

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri  
(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha mbinghar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri inaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>2</sup> Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuun gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh maniva niimiusua utuaviri inarami.

<sup>3</sup> Gumaghani itiin mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.' "

<sup>4</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga."

<sup>5</sup> Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unuimba ko Jerusalemi iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh an gamgaan guisimbanra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki an mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anna angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati.

<sup>8</sup> Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

*Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori  
(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue.

<sup>10</sup> Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbinghegha anmiusua zeghiri.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun a zeghirima itiin mav Gotini unuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, "Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ninji iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi."

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu.

<sup>13</sup> A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananani itima, Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruan ni itira asisir thooni itima, Gotin enseli mee an garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee an gin zui  
(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri.

\* 1:6 Nii kamelin asighani ineendagh ikhaanmiusua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

15 A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhii."

16 Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniijn garima, aniijn osiriviusua noniin noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniijn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniin.

17 Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniijm mbingeeghi, "Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianga."

18 Aniijn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniin noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

19 Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniijn garima aniijn noniin nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri.

20 Ana aniijn garavire ikha, aniijn deema, aniijn phura noniin noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anji injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniijn Iesusin gin zui.

*Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee (Luk 4.31-37)*

21 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

22 A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anj mbinggimngir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimngir min gu. Anj mbinggimngi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbinggimngir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

23 A kamagh mem mbinggivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi.

24 A dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiin gumagh? Niiti enja asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaaji, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniin bar inderasi gumaghara."

25 A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii."

26 Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee.

27 Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisim-baanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, "Khara manmagha amuisi bighaaj? A sureno oheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enja amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbingeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingeema mee anj min zui."

28 Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

*Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)*

29 Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphena thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu.

30 Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiin ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbingeeghi.

31 Mee anj mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

<sup>32</sup> Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii.

<sup>33</sup> Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti.

<sup>34</sup> Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otari. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otari.' " A maghira mee righorigharui.

*Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi  
(Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphenan thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

<sup>36</sup> A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui.

<sup>37</sup> Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui."

<sup>38</sup> Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanaga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee."

<sup>39</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

*Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anga amuisima, a indera  
(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anga aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami."

<sup>41</sup> Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami."

<sup>42</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbinjivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera.

<sup>43</sup> A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanaga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinjeeghi,

<sup>44</sup> "Nii oragh. Nii maani bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinjer gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.' " Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin maniva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinjer gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva."

<sup>45</sup> Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anna akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

## 2

*Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomthegha indera  
(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi.

<sup>2</sup> Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anji itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri.

<sup>3</sup> Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anjusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anji isaghuphiga zii.

<sup>4</sup> Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isijn guavanambogha riphenani isijn thonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

<sup>6</sup> Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi,

<sup>7</sup> "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira."

<sup>8</sup> Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi?"

<sup>9</sup> Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomthegh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera.

<sup>10</sup> Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar\* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti." A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavin mbingeeghi,

<sup>11</sup> "Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maaniri."

<sup>12</sup> Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!"

*Iesus nombin gin manjamiusua Livain deeghi  
(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus nomthegha Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui.

<sup>14</sup> A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira anjiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus an garava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nan gin ziri." Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha an gin zui. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Anjiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui.

<sup>16</sup> Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiin gumasi mee an ganigha, an suren gumasira azaaghi, "A manmaghiusua anjiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?"

\* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii. \* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

17 Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki ohevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki ohevira maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi  
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

18 Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, nin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.”

19 Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami.

20 Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh maniti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

21 Gumagha thavin mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thoonj guisimbaanja bar ikhevighemi.

22 Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aninj ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv  
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

23 Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoonj zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui.

24 Mee zuima Farisiin marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

25 Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui.

26 A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniinsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniinsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

27 Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuru-vaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuru-vaghaousua gumasi athisi phati.

28 Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”



### 3

*Jesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anga asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghami, o?

<sup>3</sup> Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri."

<sup>4</sup> Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghami, o gumagha asighasighami?" A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti.

<sup>5</sup> Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri." Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera.

<sup>6</sup> Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphena thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

### **Jesus non gamgaanj men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phati**

*(Sapta 3.7--6.6)*

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegga anj gin gueghiri.

<sup>8</sup> Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unjuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unjuu ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanjmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjmusua gueghiri.

<sup>9-10</sup> Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi."

<sup>11</sup> Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, "Nii Gotin Otar."

<sup>12</sup> Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' "

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila*

*(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus rimim mbiroghini ikegga rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjmusua zii.

<sup>14</sup> Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anj phorough ikhıtima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanji Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunanga.

<sup>15</sup> A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami.

<sup>16</sup> Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Jesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita),

<sup>17</sup> Sebedin otaraniinj Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinja athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbiniinj kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinjer gumaghaniinj),

<sup>18</sup> Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinja akoghın gumaghan mav),

<sup>19</sup> ko Judas Iskariot, Jesus nigha, aphanigha aniinsi gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Jesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari"  
(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus nomthegeha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorough mee aghae ramangami mbaanjinjura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati.

<sup>21</sup> Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana onani." Jesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamiusua zii.

<sup>22</sup> Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegeha zeghirava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Belsebul anja aphasasa. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." \*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus mem mbinjera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?"

<sup>24</sup> Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami.

<sup>25</sup> Kamaghın ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami.

<sup>26</sup> Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaanj bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

<sup>27</sup> Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh an ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi nianja."

<sup>28-30</sup> Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbinji kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anja aphasasa." A bighan kuanmıusua, akaar kharsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Ki guisimbanra gem mbinjeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anj ikihıve ikaami."

*Jesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi  
(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Jesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinjıni utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Jesusim mbikimamıusua aven zui.

\* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

<sup>32</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuun ko undoosi mee niimiusua zekhava akirani iti."

<sup>33</sup> Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nani inaghamuun? Thaen nani undoosi?"

<sup>34</sup> A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inaghamuun ko undoosira khara."

<sup>35</sup> Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha."

## 4

*Jesus aghunamana akamanja asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"*

*(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Jesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti.

<sup>2</sup> Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi,

<sup>3</sup> "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui.

<sup>4</sup> Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame.

<sup>5</sup> Marsi anjiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaaji.

<sup>6</sup> Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinj.

<sup>7</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoonja afhuenjsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati.

<sup>8</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuunji iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu."

<sup>9</sup> Jesus mem mbingi gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Thiinjra ukuaraniinj iti, ana oraghiri."

*Jesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi*

*(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Jesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anja aghunamana akamam mbiniinj mbiimiusua anja azaaghi.

<sup>11</sup> Mee anja azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Got ikaanmaran genga anijsima, gee ma mundusir akaa anda ikaaji. Ma mundusir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>12</sup> Kamagha amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeenjem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniinj thav ikeenjem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.' " \*

\* 4:12 Jesus Gotin gin manjamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manjani iphirphiri.

*Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniin  
(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Ana akaman khavin mem mbingi gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniin ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti?"

<sup>14</sup> Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui.

<sup>15</sup> Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi.

<sup>16</sup> Gumasir marsi anji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi.

<sup>17</sup> Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir mennga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi.

<sup>18</sup> Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi.

<sup>19</sup> Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivirusua nighinighava, angiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati.

<sup>20</sup> Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu."

*Lamana ananara ana rananda  
(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gena thiinra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanji ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheenji ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan anja ananara ana ranandaghiri.

<sup>22</sup> Kamaghira moonjamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami.

<sup>23</sup> Thiinra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri."

<sup>24</sup> Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheugh thove phorugh gera aninga.

<sup>25</sup> Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomtheugh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aninga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheugh anja aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi."

*Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam*

<sup>26</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri.

<sup>27</sup> Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenja aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenja aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeensi phati.

<sup>28</sup> Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenja aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi.

<sup>29</sup> Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto."

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi  
(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>30</sup> A nomthegeha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti?"

<sup>31</sup> A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anga afhiragha ikhevi.

<sup>32</sup> Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anjuuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anjuur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari."

<sup>33</sup> Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbinjeeghi.

<sup>34</sup> Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vingingiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbinjeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinji ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi aninj phura aminati  
(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Ee rimin khava ritugh anm muaanmogh manjanja."

<sup>36</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenga muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui.

<sup>37</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinji ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghiri rimi zava akemanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui.

<sup>38</sup> Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?"

<sup>39</sup> Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinji mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!" Am mbinjeema, gamiinji amirasima, rimi phurama aminati.

<sup>40</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua phuvira atitijni? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?"

<sup>41</sup> Mee bar ana atitijnga kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav thijra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!"

## 5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi  
(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana ananan oto.

<sup>2</sup> Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikeghe Iesusi otuivousua zii.

<sup>3-4</sup> A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniinj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aninj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaniinj mbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati.



<sup>5</sup> A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unjuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva angir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

<sup>6</sup> A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhigavtigha anjusua zava anm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nannga asighasigha thaghri."

<sup>9</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii noni izii rimboru." Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira."

<sup>10</sup> A Iesus igharisi anana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anga aghori.

<sup>11</sup> Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphii.

<sup>12</sup> Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anga aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami."

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasaa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamusua rikhavigha zii.

<sup>15</sup> Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiji.

<sup>16</sup> Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>17</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamusua Iesusi aghori.

<sup>18</sup> Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamusua mbighiravira anga aghori.

<sup>19</sup> An anga aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nomthegeh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niingga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim."

<sup>20</sup> Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anna akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniih nom indera*

*(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva.

<sup>22-23</sup> Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anni izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav an khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anga aghori,

“Nan guiva aremighaousua anj n righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami.”

<sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesus anj phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava anj gin zui.

<sup>25</sup> Mee zuima men thoonj njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anj itima 12 pilan ombari giva.

<sup>26</sup> A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona anjgiro ovisir menjgi uvhuesima anja anjgiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti.

<sup>27-28</sup> A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, “Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami.” A kamaghi nighinighava anaan ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usuire.

<sup>29</sup> Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anj njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaani, anj mbikarigh nom indera.

<sup>30</sup> A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja anijsi gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, “Thijra nan shaaran khii?”

<sup>31</sup> Am mbinjeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, “Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, ‘Thijra nan shaaran khii?’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Mee kamagh Iesusim mbinjivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmiusua ighaghira garagharui.

<sup>33</sup> A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinga inigha guisimbaanra anj mbatosi bighaanj gun anj mbinjeeghi.

<sup>34</sup> Am mbinjeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, “Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminidighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthech nii ramuighem phatighami.”

<sup>35</sup> Iesus amighan khavim mbinjivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbinjeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha ranijva anja aghora thaghri. Nii guiva aremigha giva.”

<sup>36</sup> Mee kamaghim mbinjeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbinjeeghi, “Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii.”

<sup>37</sup> Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui.

<sup>38</sup> Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia nijnijni ikhiva amui.

<sup>39</sup> A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia nijnijni ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.”

<sup>40</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vinjeeghi, “Ee ikaani, a guisimbaanra aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbinjeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui.

<sup>41</sup> Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbiniin kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!"

<sup>42</sup> An anm mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anno ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav an raniinmuisua mem mbingeeghi.

## 6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anga ase*  
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui.

<sup>2</sup> Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, "Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii?"

<sup>3</sup> Ee ikaanji, khara phura ripheniri inaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anji umbuaramisi en phorugha iti." Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi.

<sup>4</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anj phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati."

<sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva.

<sup>6</sup> Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

## **Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati**

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, inaarir menja aniingava mee amanda*  
(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

<sup>7</sup> Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anmuisua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniin nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniin nigha zui. A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami.

<sup>8-9</sup> Am mbingingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, "Gee maanji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomtheugh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanji.

<sup>10</sup> Gee kamagh ramuigh, maaniva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphenava thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maaniva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri.

<sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghira ramu maanji unjuu thavin manjitima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manjan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan



agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maanji. Gee kamagh ramuighti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.”

<sup>12</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.”

<sup>13</sup> Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi java menja amuima, mee nom indera.

*Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu  
(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gangaan iti.”

<sup>15</sup> Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.”

<sup>16</sup> Mee akaar kharsi vingema, Herot andava araegha a ikaani, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaani, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athi.” Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaani, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano ohevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

<sup>21</sup> Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuun anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee.

<sup>22</sup> Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anji ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anji ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga.”

<sup>23</sup> A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikintima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga.”

<sup>24</sup> Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akiraseghe gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbingeeghi, “Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?”

Mauthughura anji inaghamuun kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaan'tima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri."

<sup>25</sup> Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, "Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri."

<sup>26</sup> Am mbingeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharam mbingeema anj phorugha apher gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati.

<sup>27</sup> Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu.

<sup>28</sup> A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga aniiji.

<sup>29</sup> Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheenna akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi  
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi.

<sup>31</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira anjanan manjiva ee thange avughusuami."

<sup>32</sup> A kamagh mem mbingjiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira anjanan mavin zui.

<sup>33</sup> Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsigha gua mee zuira anjanan otuivi.

<sup>34</sup> Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueen khekhaensi phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui.

<sup>35</sup> Am mbingivire itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anmiusua za kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anjan, aro gevi.

<sup>36</sup> Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanj kha anjanani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagma aghaeghu uvhuesami."

<sup>37</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanj, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?"

<sup>38</sup> Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanj gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

<sup>39-40</sup> Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue.

<sup>41</sup> Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vinjeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi.

<sup>42</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva.

<sup>43</sup> Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva.

<sup>44</sup> Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

*Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui  
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanaga."

<sup>46</sup> A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo.

<sup>47</sup> Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonni itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti.

<sup>48</sup> A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemanji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaarani ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima,

<sup>49-50</sup> mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaan thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitiinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiinj thaghri!"

<sup>51-52</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja aniinji, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>53</sup> Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike.

<sup>54</sup> Mee akemi ikegha ataan anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji.

<sup>55</sup> Mee ana ikeenga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimari gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii.

<sup>56</sup> Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimari gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, anja aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniin khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

## 7

*Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira  
(Metiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisiin gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemi ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva.

<sup>2</sup> Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi.

<sup>3</sup> Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati.

<sup>4</sup> Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanğa. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanğa.

<sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?"

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbinjiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti.

<sup>7</sup> Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.'

<sup>8</sup> Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

<sup>9</sup> Am mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi.

<sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.'

<sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua anjiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha aniinm mbinjeeghi, "Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi anjiro ovisi, anjo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami."'

<sup>12</sup> Gee kamaghim mbinjeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati.

<sup>13</sup> Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanğa amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

*Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjeeghi  
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeengiri.

<sup>15-16</sup> Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh an ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, an ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi."

<sup>17</sup> Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, an suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniin mbaanmiusua anja azaaghi.

18-19 Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Eei! Gee ojanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha apher bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamdoonjiin ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniin bar indera. Oririvi phati.

20 Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniin maghati.

21 Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri,

22 pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbigiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, ojanisiro othevi,

23 othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniin maghati.”

*Fonisiana ananana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti  
(Metiu 15.21-28)*

24 Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan ananan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti.

25 A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava anj anjariri iri.

26 Amighan khav, anji inaghamuun Fonisiana ananan anm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori.

27 Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga.”

28 Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenni iresir aghae vizuii aphi.”

29 Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomtheugh no riphenan maani. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee.”

30 Ana anm mbikemisima, a nomtheugh no riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

*Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniin ojanisi mavin akurasima a indera*

31 Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri.

32 A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniin ojanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anja righaousua Iesusi aghori.



<sup>33</sup> Am mbinjeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniin noniinra mbininiin gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinga athigha aniin asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi ipharigha anm mbizaan khii.

<sup>34</sup> Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbinin kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!"

<sup>35</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbinjivire itima, anji ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vinjeeghi.

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharuisima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbinjivire iti.

<sup>37</sup> Mee akaman khavim mbinjeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vinjeeghi."

## 8

*Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi  
(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmuisua zima a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi,

<sup>2</sup> "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbiti mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi.

<sup>3</sup> Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar maniva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami."

<sup>4</sup> Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anja akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?"

<sup>5</sup> Mee kamaghim mbinjeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "7 pila."

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir aninjmiusua non suren gumasigha aniinsima mee andar menja anindi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinjmiusua non suren gumasi vinjeeghi.

<sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva.

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue.

<sup>10</sup> Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

<sup>11</sup> Mee guesima Farisiin zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anja raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanja, "Got guisimbanra ana amanda."

<sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi,

thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.”

<sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

*Farisiin rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam  
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti.

<sup>15</sup> Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiin iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.”

<sup>16</sup> Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.”

<sup>17</sup> Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbinginggi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti.

<sup>18</sup> Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire?

<sup>19</sup> Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha genga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui.”

<sup>20</sup> A nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha genga aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.”

<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

## **Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui**

*(Sapta 8.22--10.52)*

*Jesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniin nom indera*

<sup>22</sup> Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori.

<sup>23</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniin akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniinngi ipharigha nona afharimuun anni iphia athigha kamagh anja azaaghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?”

<sup>24</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.”

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun anm arimaghaniinm usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniinm ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari.

<sup>26</sup> A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii nomtheghiva unuun khavina aven manan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maaniri.”

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbinjeeghi  
(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, "Gumasi rako amisi thiinra nanga arisi?"

<sup>28</sup> Mee ana ikaragha, "Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav."

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Geegha? Gee thiinra nanga arisi?" A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh."

<sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thiinra."

*Iesus nono ovhevheenna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbinjingimanga amui  
(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumasir Otari barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphan, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee anga agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

<sup>32</sup> Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenna akama aghurigha mem mbinjeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeen gugha, anga atarava kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri."

<sup>33</sup> A kamaghim mbinjeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanji! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati."

<sup>34</sup> Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii."

<sup>35</sup> Gumagha anamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremighitima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianga.

<sup>36</sup> Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anga akuraghti? Bar phati.

<sup>37</sup> A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati.

<sup>38</sup> Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anemsiightima, gin Gumasir Otari noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anemsiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anarana aven zighiraami."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami."

*Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto  
(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*



<sup>2</sup> Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto.

<sup>3</sup> Anj shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.\*

<sup>5-6</sup> Mee nori vingeeghi itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitinga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanga. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav."

<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itijn mav guan thoon otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara nano Otar, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!"

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

<sup>9</sup> Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavin mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhi maanji Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi.

<sup>10</sup> Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbininj mbaanmuisua norira nori vingeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?"

<sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, "Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, 'Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?'

<sup>13</sup> Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anja amuigha giva." \*

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anja amuisima a nom indera  
(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi.

<sup>15</sup> Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raniinjmiusua akhisiigha zui.

<sup>16</sup> Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?"

<sup>17</sup> Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoonni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima, am mbinge phati.

<sup>18</sup> An anja amuir uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati."

\* **9:4** Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee. \* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanjmiusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anjmiusua utuavia rikiri.

<sup>19</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii."

<sup>20</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anna akamndoonnim mbisevi.

<sup>21</sup> Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, "A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anga aghasa?" An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A iririvare itima an anga aghasa."

<sup>22</sup> An an ramughtima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri."

<sup>23</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuivhami."

<sup>24</sup> An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, "Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!"

<sup>25</sup> Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbinger phatise thav. Ki nim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomtheugh aven maana thaghri!"

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana aremi."

<sup>27</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

<sup>28</sup> Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gughu non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anna azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?"

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatise gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomtheugh agharise utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira."

<sup>30-31</sup> Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan kluanmiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, "Mee Gumasir Otari nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheugh rikavighemi."

<sup>32</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinginghi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anna azaansighana atitiiji.

### *Thiingre Ikhiv*

*(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?"

<sup>34</sup> Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vinghi kamaghiusue, "Thiingre ikhiv?" Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti.

<sup>35</sup> Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thiing ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri."

<sup>36</sup> Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana raffasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi,

<sup>37</sup> “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui.”

*Thiin ena aphananga amui phati, a enav  
(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jon kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee an thevi.”

<sup>39</sup> Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “An thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati.

<sup>40</sup> Thiin ena aphananga amui phati a enav.

<sup>41</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Krai a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga.”

*Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi  
(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinra anra amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Nii mbinjue phatisir arivan maniva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera.

<sup>43-44</sup> Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbunue phatisir arivani unuun manjanaga.

<sup>45-46</sup> Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi.

<sup>47</sup> Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanaga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi.

<sup>48</sup> Ananan khav aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisi aphi tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunue phati.

<sup>49</sup> Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aninmiusua amaahasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaahasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniin indera. Osimndisi amaahasighan mina amui. Amaahasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghami.

<sup>50</sup> Amaahasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaahasighan mina amui. Amaahasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava aminidighani ikhi.”

## 10

*Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi  
(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimirin muanmogho oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegha zava, ana akuvasisa, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

<sup>2</sup> A men surea amuima, Farisiin marsi zava an koruamua kamagh an azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuun athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?"

<sup>3</sup> A men azaansigh ikaragha kamagh men azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?"

<sup>4</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuun athamiraghaousua managhamuunin nonin thamiraghamirin mbigharan ofhigahan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi."

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri."

<sup>6</sup> Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui.

<sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun thaeghiva, a nona amuun phorugh anin nonin phorughami.

<sup>8</sup> Anin nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Anin nom gumaghan phunini phati. Anin nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami.

<sup>9</sup> Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua an azaaghi.

<sup>11</sup> A mee ikaragha kamagh mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuun thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

<sup>12</sup> Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

### *Iesus boorir akua*

*(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, an suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi.

<sup>14</sup> Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nii thira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir mini ikhi. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri."

<sup>15</sup> Ki guisimbanra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven manjagham phati."

<sup>16</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

### *Bisira avirare itir gumagh*

*(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?"

18 An aṅm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuunṅ naṅga arisi? Gumaghana aghuunṅ thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuunṅ maghi.

19 Nii Got Mosesi aniiṅsiro othiv ikaaṅi, ‘Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunṅna apheenṅni ikhiva aniiṅm mbizeva aragh.’ ”

20 Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti.”

21 Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, aṅn vhusvhusigha kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira aṅ ramuanṅami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva aṅgiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniṅgiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unuun bisir aghuura nianṅa.”

22 An aṅm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, aṅn khom mbisiṅi. A ikaaṅi, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha aṅn nava osemisi a gu.

23 Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniṅ non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gumasi bisir avirire iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun maṅamiusua inaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven maṅnanṅa!”

24 Aṅn suren gumasi aṅna akaar kharsiva oraegha, riṅgavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven maṅamiusua inaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven maṅnanṅa.

25 Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuunṅ thoonṅna aven maṅamiusua inaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven maṅnanṅa. Gumasi bisir avirire iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven maṅamiusua inaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven maṅnanṅa!”

26 A mem mbiṅgeema, mee guisimbaanra riṅgavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori viṅgeeghi, “Kamagh ramuightima, thiiṅra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunṅ khav niiti?”

27 Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunṅ nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunṅ nianṅa. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti.”

28 A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee.”

29 An aṅm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbiṅgeeghi, gumagh naṅgi nighnigha nana akamana aghuunṅ ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunṅ, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii.

30 Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh aṅ raniṅgami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara aṅ raniṅgami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuunṅ gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunṅ an aṅ raniṅgami.

31 Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”



*Iesus nono ovhevheenji utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anjm mbingeeghi (Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, anj suren gumasi anj gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiiji. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbininiijn gughava, anj mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>33</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii raniinva, mee osimndisir anja aninva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami.

<sup>34</sup> Mee rimbovira akaar anj mbikimiva, anji iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

*Jems ri Joni izini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi (Metiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, anja bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anja niina azaaghi."

<sup>36</sup> Aniin anj mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aninna azaaghi, "Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?"

<sup>37</sup> Aniin ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anja ramuighi, angana thav nin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghi."

<sup>38</sup> Aniin anj mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anjo azaansisir bighan khav, anjo anj mbiniin ikeensi phatigha, anjo anjmiusua nana azaaghi. Anjo ti ki niangamim mbisasi ivira anjo anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anjo ti ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonn maangamira aghavaghar iti?"

<sup>39</sup> Ana aninm mbikemisima, anin ana ikara, "Anre, anja aghavaghar iti." Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aninm mbingeeghi, "Guisimbaanra, anjo ki niangamim mbisasi ivira anjo anda niangami. Ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anjo ivirama andar thoonn manjanja.

<sup>40</sup> Anjo nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Anjanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha anjanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua anjanir kharsigha amui."

<sup>41</sup> Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anj mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga avhesi.

<sup>42</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphani nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi.

<sup>43</sup> Othevir kharsi gen thoonni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi.

<sup>44</sup> Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi.

<sup>45</sup> Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anjmiusua inaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua inaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera (Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeenjn apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi.

<sup>47</sup> Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!"

<sup>48</sup> Am mbinjeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anjn thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anm mbinjeeghi. Mem mbinjeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!"

<sup>49</sup> Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Anjn diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanji."

<sup>50</sup> An anm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegħa ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee.

<sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniij mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhigħin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi."

<sup>52</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii maanji. Nii nighnighana aghavagħar Gotini itima, a niingħa amuisi nii nom indera." A magħira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin ġini utuavin zui.

## **Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavi**

### **11**

*(Sapta 11-16)*

*Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem in zui*

*(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugħa Jerusalem in aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oragħin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga,

<sup>2</sup> kamagh anijnm mbinjeeghi, "Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagħa thavi uthugh thavin anga apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueen afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii.

<sup>3</sup> Thav anjona azaanm mbikimanga, 'Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anjo kamagh anm mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givagħti a nomthegha ana amandagħti a zaami.' "

<sup>4</sup> Ana anijnm mbikemisima anijn gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinna akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura anijn ana fhirima,

<sup>5</sup> gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha anijnna azaaghi, "Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueen afhiri?"

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus anijnm mbikemisi mogħin anijnm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi anijnm mbinaminaan athisima anijn zui.

<sup>7</sup> Anijn donki nigha Iesusiusua zegħava nona akirani itir shaaraniij usuegħa donkini iphia athi. Anijn shaaraniij athisima Iesus anji iphi aphera.

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruan thersosia righorigha anda arisi.

<sup>9</sup> Ufhuaragħa zui tharsi rako ġin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamagħim mbinjeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha ġiva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagħaran zii.

<sup>10</sup> Ena avav Devit fhomira enġa ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enġa ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghivira Iesusi ramutima a enġa ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar anġi izii ufhiri!”

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemna aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

*Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva*  
(Metiu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomtheġha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anġa azi.

<sup>13</sup> A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanġi ikhaanmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anġi iti.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, “Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami.” An anġm mbikemisi, anġn suren gumasi oraghi.

*Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi*  
(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem in otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanġa andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana anġiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniinmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue.

<sup>16</sup> A bisi amanġa anda niagha arui tharsi vinqiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manġan men thiva.

<sup>17</sup> A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Mbingiminqir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? ‘Na riphenani inġaaram mbiniinġ kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphen.’ Gee okeer gumasi mondira anġanan min anġa amui.”

<sup>18</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anġn surem mbingiminqiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenġi gumasi Iesusin atitiinġa, mee anġm mbisueghtima ana aremighausua maghira utuaviviusua urui.

<sup>19</sup> Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalem in unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

*Fhighin khim mbisiinġi*  
(Metiu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Amiritusi rimaanġra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiinġi.

<sup>21</sup> Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighausuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiinġi!”

<sup>22</sup> Iesus anġm mbinginqim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii.

<sup>23</sup> Ki guisimbaanġra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinġra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimtima kha bighaanġ otoghomi.



<sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbinjgeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighinighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiiñni iti, nii anno othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." \*

*Judarir gumasira aphanI Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii  
(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem in otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanI anmiusua zee.

<sup>28</sup> Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiiñra kha iziini ikhivan niinga aniinji?"

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, "Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiiñra kha bisi ramuanjamiri iziini ikhivan nanga aniinji.

<sup>30</sup> Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!"

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, "Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, 'Anni uruur Gotin zee.' A nomthegeha kamagh eem mbikimanga, 'Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?'

<sup>32</sup> Eem mbikimanga, 'Anni uruur gumaghan zee.' " Kha akam ivira thughatisi phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiinji.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Ee ikeens phati." Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami."

## 12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam  
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaanji ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aniinji. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu.

<sup>2</sup> Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu.

<sup>3</sup> Ana otosima, mee anni usuiragha, anm mbisuegheha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee.

<sup>4</sup> Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anm mbisogha anja aphanI biigha amemerano othevir anja amui.

\* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbinjingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbinjingiman khavira khara, "Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaana agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami."

<sup>5</sup> Gumughun guav nomtheham mbikethava amandasima, mee anm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaani. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire.

<sup>6</sup> Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmiusua, anno otaran khavira, a bar an vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu.

<sup>7</sup> Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira an gueen ameenjemi.'

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee anni usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

<sup>9</sup> Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinga.

<sup>10-11</sup> Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati? 'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighesima gumasi rako amisi an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.' "

<sup>12</sup> Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman menja asi, kamagha amuisima mee anni usuiragha ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anni usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitinga, ana thaegha gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?  
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphan ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anni usuiraghausua.

<sup>14</sup> Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina anjiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

<sup>15</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki an gananga."

<sup>16</sup> Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiini injeendaghani izi khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarini injeendagh."

<sup>17</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarini bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniing." Mauthughura mee anni ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Sadiusiing marsi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi  
(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Sadiusiing, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunno osiini ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianja.

<sup>20-21</sup> Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasu iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui.

<sup>22</sup> Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi.

<sup>23</sup> Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiina amuunra?"

<sup>24</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeenji phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi.

<sup>25</sup> Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unuuni ikaami.

<sup>26</sup> Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee anj ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.'

<sup>27</sup> Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv*

*(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesus Sadiusiin phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?"

<sup>29</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliina, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv.

<sup>30</sup> Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira anj vhusvhusighiri.'

<sup>31</sup> Anji inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniin mini ikhevigha aniinga afhirasi phati."

<sup>32</sup> Mauthughura kha kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati.

<sup>33</sup> Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniin gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami."

<sup>34</sup> Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anj mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiinji.

*Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

<sup>35</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, men azaaghi, "Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav?"

<sup>36</sup> Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja aniinji, a kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh,

mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenri ikaami.” ’

<sup>37</sup> Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegeha Devitin avav?" Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

<sup>38</sup> Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira ananani iziriri ikiir mee raniinmiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi.

<sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee ananiri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi.

<sup>40</sup> Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anga afhiraghami."

*Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi (Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaangn anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi.

<sup>42</sup> Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira an n min gu.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anna akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira.

<sup>44</sup> Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiinga angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aninji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegeha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati."

## 13

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi (Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, an n suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani inarisima, an n gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anm mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!"

<sup>2</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, "Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami (Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anna aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anna azaaghi,

<sup>4</sup> "Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?"

5 Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri.

6 Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

7 Uthughun khavin gee ahangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami.

8 Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasir gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Ananir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjumbur otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

9 Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjumbur garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi.

10 Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjumbur itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami.

11 Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijiti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi.

12 Afhohumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijitima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighi, mee arimighireghemi.

13 Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinra uthugha aghavagharigh manji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijigami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi*

*(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

14 Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinra osiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri.

15 Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven manji non bigha thav nia thaghiri.

16 Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan manji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri.

17 Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi!

18-19 Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee



Gotin phorughum mbikintima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri.

<sup>20</sup> Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghaghi.

<sup>21</sup> Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri!

<sup>22</sup> Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamgaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua.

<sup>23</sup> Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami*

*(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami.

<sup>25</sup> Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi.

<sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoonn zaami.

<sup>27</sup> A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi*

*(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga.

<sup>29</sup> Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinini uthughav iti.

<sup>30</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami.

<sup>31</sup> Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimiringi givagham phatighami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati*

*(Metiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanji.

<sup>33</sup> Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhii.

<sup>34</sup> Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni inaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani inaarira righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinini itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan.

<sup>35</sup> Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeenji phati, a bonngaara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri.

<sup>36</sup> Phatightima, a uzuamira otoh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami.

<sup>37</sup> Ki gem mbinjer bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbinjeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!' "

## 14

*Gumasir arura aphanu Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbinjimingia rikiri (Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, momoono othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui.

<sup>2</sup> Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun anji usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

*Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zurim mburuen Iesusina aphanan giye (Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Betanini unuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zurim mburuen mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuuna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anji uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuen khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuen mbisiva bigha mburuen Iesusina aphanan giye.

<sup>4</sup> Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, "Theghousua kha mburuen mbughuna aghuun zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui?"

<sup>5</sup> An ana amandaghiva anjiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anji uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana anjiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami." Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi.

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuun nannga amui.

<sup>7</sup> Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorough ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorough ikhan thughatis phati.

<sup>8</sup> Ki aremighatima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuun zurim mburuen nam mbikarigh aghevighatima mee gin na umoghi rarighami.

<sup>9</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavin Gotina akamana aghuun ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaangi nighnighivire ikaami."

*Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri (Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu.

11 Mauthughura mee aṅna akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, aṅgiro ovisi aṅra niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira aṅni usuiragh mera aniinmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

*Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi*

*(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)*

12 Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthugh aṅgi nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniinva aṅm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanḡa. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi aṅna azaaghi, "Ee aṅanan manavin maanji, ni Israelir Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?"

13 Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanḡa kamagha aniinm mbinḡeeghi, "Aṅgo unuuni ikhivan manitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinanḡi uphugh zii aṅgom mbatoghti, aṅgo aṅn gin maanji.

14 Ana aven zui riphen aṅgo aṅn maaniva aṅn guavim mbikimiri, 'Fhigin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamaṅa amuira aṅan mana?"

15 Aṅgo aṅm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira aṅanani ikhivana aṅon khivaghami. Aṅanan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee aṅanan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri."

16 Mauthughura aṅn suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniin maghira Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

17 Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi.

18 Mee aṅna aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbinḡeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinḡeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananḡa amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi."

19 Mee aṅna akamam mbaraegha, navi bar oseme. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha aṅna azaanḡigha kamagh aṅm mbinḡeeghi, "Kighee, kira ti?"

20 Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbinḡeeghi, "Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanḡi uvavira raghumi thav.

21 Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbinḡharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun aṅm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!"

*Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aniinji*

*(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

22 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aniinḡa, kamagh mem mbinḡeeghi, "Khara nan neerinofhigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami."

23 Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaanḡ nigha Gotim mbinambagha menḡa aniinḡi, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri.

24 Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbinḡeeghi, "Khara nan naan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighiti Got kha akama rinḡirana aghavaghar ikeghemi.

25 Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinḡeeghi, Ki nomthegeha uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhi maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanaḡa."



<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati  
(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.' Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi.

<sup>28</sup> Ki gem mbingeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin mannganga."

<sup>29</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami."

<sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, thighira rimaan khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, 'Ki ana ikeensi phati.' Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaaniiin ramuanga."

<sup>31</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, "Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!" Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbingeeghi.

*Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi  
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee an zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanga."

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiin phuvira anna anandima, a bar osemigha,

<sup>34</sup> kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan."

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura a muan sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii.

<sup>36</sup> A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin mana thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu."

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbingeeghi, "Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaan ni ikeghem phatightire?"

<sup>38</sup> Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramughtima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaani, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari gennga amui."

<sup>39</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemis moghira nomthegeha an phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>40</sup> Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira mennga amui. Mauthughura a mennga aghurasi, mee anm mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbingeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava

thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii.

<sup>42</sup> Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!”

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi  
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorughum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, mee mee amaensi, mee zii.

<sup>44</sup> Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanji.”

<sup>45</sup> Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh!” Judas anji injisi.

<sup>46</sup> Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbighiravira anji usuirira.

<sup>47</sup> Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri.

<sup>48</sup> Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii?”

<sup>49</sup> Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanga amui.”

<sup>50</sup> Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

*Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu*

<sup>51</sup> Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanir anji usuirasima,

<sup>52</sup> a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

*Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi  
(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Iesusina aphanir ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>54</sup> Mauthughura Pita thighiinj muanj anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

<sup>55</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji.

<sup>56</sup> Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimingir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimingi uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>57</sup> Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuirira akaman khavin anm mbingeeghi,

<sup>58</sup> “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini injarighemi. Ki injarighemi thav gumasi anji injarighem phatighami.’ ”

<sup>59</sup> Mbingingir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>60</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonni utugha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinga asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?"

<sup>61</sup> Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingingima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Nii Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?"

<sup>62</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaan iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami."

<sup>63</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, "Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anja asi ti? Marikii!"

<sup>64</sup> Gee nori anm mbarasi, am mbingingir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?" Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anja asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

<sup>65</sup> Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniin avaragha, mee nona afharir anm mbisogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?" Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

*Pita kamaghiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati"*

*(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbinginiin itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii.

<sup>67</sup> A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin gumagh mav."

<sup>68</sup> An anm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki niim mbinger bighan mav ikeensi phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinno otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui.

<sup>69</sup> Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, "Muna mena mavira."

<sup>70</sup> A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muanj gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, "Nii Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira."

<sup>71</sup> Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ki guisimbaanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nanja asighasiighemi." A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki gem mbinger gumaghan khav ikeensi phati."

<sup>72</sup> A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, "Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, 'Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.' Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

## 15

*Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu*

*(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphan, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi,

rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aniiji.

<sup>2</sup> Mee Pailati aniisima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anre, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi."

<sup>3</sup> An anj mmbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anj mbingiva akaar anja asi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pailat nomthegeha anja azaaghi, "Nii mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara nii mbingiva andar niinga asi."

<sup>5</sup> An anja azarasima Iesus bar anj mbinger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi  
(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikintima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanja.

<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi.

<sup>8</sup> Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjanan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui.

<sup>9</sup> Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, "Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmuisua, gee vhusvhuisi o?"

<sup>10</sup> Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi."

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami.

<sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?"

<sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbingiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!"

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbingiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!"

<sup>15</sup> A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aniiji.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi  
(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>17</sup> Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenna rikirigha anja aphanan shara.

<sup>18</sup> Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!"

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhi moghira amui.

<sup>20</sup> Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, an shaaran an shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu  
(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemna aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesus guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

<sup>22</sup> Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniin kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan.

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi.

<sup>24-25</sup> Aro ananja 9\_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi an shaari isiragha norigha aniinga satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianja.

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee an gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanmiusua anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.

<sup>27-28</sup> Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee anin nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anm mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthege anji inaraousua mbikemisi gumagh.

<sup>30</sup> Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!"

<sup>31</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vinjeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani injura!"

<sup>32</sup> Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee nin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anm mbingivire iti.

*Iesusin ovhevheen*

*(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3\_okloghini unguarthughura utu.

<sup>34</sup> Aro gua 3\_oklogh nisima Iesus itini ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbiniin kamaghin, "Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?"

<sup>35</sup> Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi."

\* **15:27-28** Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotin mbigharanana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.' "



<sup>36</sup> Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati."

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

<sup>38</sup> Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri.

<sup>39</sup> 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

<sup>40</sup> Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoon Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh.

<sup>41</sup> Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonra athi*

*(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi.

<sup>44</sup> An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?"

<sup>45</sup> An anm mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba.

<sup>46-47</sup> Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, anin garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

## 16

*Iesus nomthegha rikavi*

*(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maani Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi.

<sup>2-3</sup> 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vingeeghi, "Thinra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" \*

<sup>4</sup> Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu.

<sup>5</sup> Mee akiman thoonna akamaniinra aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruaran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee an ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

\* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande.

<sup>6</sup> Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee atitiijn thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiijn gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan.

<sup>7</sup> Thighira gee maani, Pita ko an suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, ‘A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuivhami.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiiji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani  
(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin an khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anmuisua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an an gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani  
(Luk 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniijm mbato.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura aniijn nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniijna akaar iti phati.

*Iesus mee ramuangamiri ijaarun gun non suren gumasi vingeeghi  
(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi an ganigha mem mbingeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharan mbingingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbingi menja avhesi.

<sup>15</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee maani unuaghinan khav bar an raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim.

<sup>16</sup> Gee mem mbikimti thiijnra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anja akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiijnra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianja.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani izini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anjuar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

*Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo  
(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)*

\* **16:9** Ikeensi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, “Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri.”

<sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti.

<sup>20</sup> Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaan menja aniinsi mee an gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaani, akaman khav bar guisimbaar.

## **Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akamambaan**

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee anj garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anja amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee anj gin manja.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anj mbikemi. Anja Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utumi ufhuuraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an anj gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akaman ba oraghava anj gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anji ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegeha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

### **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemna avhen Iesusina akami ukuri**

*(Sapta 1.1--8.3)*

*Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami*

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thigar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anj mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbinjeeghi. \*

---

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 \* 1:1-2 Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuuraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun.

<sup>3</sup> A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjaniusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>4</sup> Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja anijni, "Gee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera anijmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee anajmba oraghi, kha anj gun gem mbikemi. Gee anjmiusua gan ikhi.

<sup>5</sup> Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" \*

<sup>7</sup> Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanjmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati.

<sup>8</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee anj gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manj unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

### *Iesus Gotini unjuun zui*

*(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu.

<sup>10</sup> A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu.

<sup>11</sup> Anij kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

### *Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem ahangera ikava anj uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu.

<sup>13</sup> Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar.

---

**1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7    **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33    **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16    **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21    \* **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiin apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiin gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati.    **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1    **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32    **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17    **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30    **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7    **1:12** Lu 24.50    **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16



14 Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anji undoosi ivhira.

15 Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120.

16 A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigaran avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira.

17 Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui."

18 A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro ojeeghiri.

19 Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anm mbinijn kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

20 Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, "Gotim mbigaran avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, 'Anj anjan phure ikhiri, thav ana anjan khav nia thaghi.' A ivhira kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaara nianja.'

21 Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi.

22 Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri inariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga."

23 Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias.

24-25 Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii anijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judas anjan nighava kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu."

26 Mauthughura mee akiman anijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha anijn ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

## 2

### *Gotini Utum zeghiri*

1 Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. \*

2 Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi.

**1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5  
**1:16** Sng 41.9  
**1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25  
**1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8  
**1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8  
**1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33  
**1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23  
**2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 \* **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv.  
**2:2** Ap 4.31

<sup>3</sup> Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphihi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan menja aniinga menja amuima, mee unuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegeha zaava Jerusalemi iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheen iti.

<sup>6</sup> Ara mee niiniin khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhuagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unuimbar akaa vingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira!"

<sup>8</sup> Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaara vingeeghi?

<sup>9</sup> Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze.

<sup>10</sup> Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anan, a unuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiini unuuni ikhegheha zesi tharsi.

<sup>11</sup> Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!"

<sup>12</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?"

<sup>13</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mee uainir riphara avhirara amegha onani."

### *Pita akami ukuri*

<sup>14</sup> Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemi itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi.

<sup>15</sup> Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphara aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. \*

<sup>16</sup> Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin,

<sup>17</sup> 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriimbara akuuva bisir ganangami.

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga.

<sup>19</sup> Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami.

---

**2:3** Mt 3.11    **2:4** Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1    **2:7** Ap 1.11    **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15    **2:15** 1 Te 5.7    \* **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi.    **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

20 Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini n̄aanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami.

21 Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighighemi.” ’

22 Israeliin̄n akhogh̄in gumasi rako amisi, gee mbinḡinḡiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin̄n gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan̄n an̄ga aniin̄ji. An̄ga aniin̄sima, a in̄aarir aghavagharir ikii rako rinḡavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan̄n bisi gen thoon̄n andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaan̄ji.

23 Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava an̄ga afhusi, ana aremi.

24 Ovhevheen̄n othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got an̄ga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen̄n osimndigha thaghi.

25 Devitin mb̄itisiri mb̄ighar kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Kh̄ii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan̄n nan̄ga an̄indi.

Bigha thav na ramughti, kh̄ii iriranḡivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

26-27 Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri un̄juun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima kh̄ii mbinḡinḡir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

28 Nii, ikirana aghuun̄n niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Kh̄ii niin̄ phorugh ikaami, nii na ramughti, kh̄ii bar phuvira inighinighemi.’

29 Nana avheen̄mbuagha, kh̄ii guisimbaan̄ra gem mbinḡeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. An̄na akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti.

30 Devit a Gotina ambuun̄n gumaghan mav, a ikaan̄ji, Got akaman rinḡiran aghavagharan an̄ga aniin̄ga kamaghusue, ‘Nii ativasir gumagh, kh̄ii niin̄ an̄an niamiusua niin̄a avava thavam mbisevighemi.’

31 Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaan̄ji, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaan̄m mbinḡeeghi. A kamaghusue, Got ana thaeghtima an̄na arighiresi tharsir arighani umogh̄in avhen ikeghem phati. An̄m mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. \*

32 Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got an̄ga aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir an̄n ganigha, mbinḡeeghi.

33 A guavan̄an̄ga non Inaghavesin̄n guvin̄ aghara apheraghav ikha an̄n iphin̄ gamgaan̄n nii. An̄ni Inaghavhes an̄m mbikemisi moghin̄ a noni Utuman an̄ga aniin̄ji. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee an̄n gamaan̄n iphin̄ bisigha amui.

34 Devit Iesusin̄n min̄ Gotini un̄juun gus phati. A kamaghim mbinḡeeghi, ‘Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbinḡi kamaghusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

**2:21** Ro 10.13    **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4    **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20

**2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15    **2:25** Sng 16.8-11    **2:26-27**

Ap 13.35    **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8    **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11    **2:31**

Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35    \* **2:31** Grighiin̄na akam mee kamaghusue, “Krais”, an̄m mbin̄in̄ kamaghin̄, Got nom ee

niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.    **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24    **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12

**2:34** Sng 110.1

<sup>35</sup> mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphanu rikambuuntima mee niin apheenja ikaami.” ’

<sup>36</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anja amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

### *Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue*

<sup>37</sup> Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, “Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?”

<sup>38</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga.”

<sup>39</sup> Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga.”

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menja amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genja asighasiighem phatighami.”

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anja akama mbaraegha an vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina andarsira avhen ze.

### *Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv*

<sup>42</sup> Kraisiina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingimingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>44</sup> Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi.

<sup>45</sup> Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amaanga andar angoro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi.

<sup>46</sup> Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphenha mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti.

<sup>47</sup> Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

## 3

### *Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera*

**2:36** Ap 5.30-31    **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30    **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19    **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17    **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15    **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14    **2:42** Ap 20.7    \* **2:42** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisiina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofigh ko njaanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12    **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8    **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7    **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18

1 Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbinjer uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui.

2 Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A khagh ikava anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi.

3 Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen mannamiusua zima ana anjiro ovisiviusua anijna azaaghi.

4 Ana anijna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir anjara ganri!"

5 Am mbinjeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira anijra gari.

6 Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii anjiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniijmiusua. Nasaretiijn gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!"

7 Mauthughura Pita anj agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko anjari uzuamira gamngaa nisima,

8 a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeen avhen guga, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhi.

9 Gumasi rako amisi bar anj garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima

10 mee anj ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

### *Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeen akami ukuri*

11 Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanji utughav iti. Riphenan azuanj khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanj.

12 Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbinjeeghi, "Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genga amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anj ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anj Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavire ikava, anj kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati.

13 Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anj ase.

14 Gotina arimasi rifhaan ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anj iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbinjeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh.

15 Genga amui gee anj amira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anj amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Anj noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbinjeeghi.



16 Anğa Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeenji gumaghan khav, a gamgaan nii. Anğan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anj gari.

17 Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaaji, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeenji phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira.

18 Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

19 Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.

20 Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiiindighan gera aniiintima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

21 Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuujn gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maaji Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegeh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

22 Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anj mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu.

23 Anj mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomthegeh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' \*

24 Gotina ambuujn gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

25 Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja aniiisima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhvir phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhvir otara thav otoghtima, khii anjmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.'

26 Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

## 4

### *Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti*

1 Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vingivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava anijnm mbato. \*

**3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9    **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13    **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11    **3:19** Ap 2.38    **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37    **3:23** Wkp 23.29    \* **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanjmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh.    **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26    **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46    **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52    \* **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui.

<sup>2</sup> Ara mee ikaani, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiñmiusua bar maghatighi.

<sup>3</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava aniiñ nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiñ riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiñ ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra.

<sup>4</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anñi iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

*Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena nga athi*

<sup>5</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeensig gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>6</sup> Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti.

<sup>7</sup> Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaanñ zesi, mee maghira aniiñna azaaghi, "Ango aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiñ iziin ango kha bisigha amui?"

<sup>8</sup> Mee aniiñ azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan!"

<sup>9</sup> Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghan usuan maghatighan khaviusua angana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaantmiusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera.

<sup>10</sup> Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaantima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara Nasaretiin gumagh Kraisi Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaanñ utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhusi, ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi.

<sup>11</sup> Iesus, 'Akiman khav riphena nga amuir gumasi angi iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a riphena nga isaghuphusir akiman gi ighe.'

<sup>12</sup> Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh."

<sup>13</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniiñ bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbingeema, mee aniiñ ganighava ikaani, aniiñ surea amuisi phati. Aniiñ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiñ gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniin Iesusin phorughava arui.

<sup>14</sup> Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman ingura.

<sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñga aniiñsima aniiñ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiñmiusua akaa visosi.

<sup>16</sup> Mee norir azaaghi, "Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniin ramuti? Jerusalem in itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaani, aniiñ gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuanñ gansiighem thughatis phati. Anaan guisimbanra oto.

<sup>17</sup> Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiñ raniiñtima aniiñ nomthegh Iesusin iziin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghi."

18 Mee guava aniiñ diisima aniiñ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo nomthegeh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

19-20 Mee aniiñm mbingema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anja noniiñ ganighava oraesi bisi anja andar guansighem thughatis phati, anja andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaan indera, anja Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anja gen akamam mbaraghami?”

21-22 Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuisisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmivusua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbingingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

### *Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi*

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi.

24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui.

25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anja aniiñi. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamivusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamivusua akaar kini visosi?

26 Unjumar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousua amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamivusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamivusua akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh.

28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi.

29 Ikhiv, mee avhighevisir akaar enja aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami.

30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anjan anughava amandaghava, anni Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

### *Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi*

<sup>32</sup> Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari.

<sup>33</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti.

<sup>34-35</sup> Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

<sup>36</sup> Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbinin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unuun ze.

<sup>37</sup> A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anga angiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

## 5

### *Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Ananias, anga amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii.

<sup>2</sup> Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaaji, Ananias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usura. Ano ofhghan man nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji.

<sup>3</sup> A menja aninjsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usura?"

<sup>4</sup> Khara nin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira nin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui."

<sup>5</sup> Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii.

<sup>6</sup> Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

<sup>7</sup> Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anga amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii.

<sup>8</sup> A zima, Pita anga azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anga ana nisi o?" Am mbingeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara."

<sup>9</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Anga manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin iti. Thighira mee ivhira nin khum nigh akiran mananga."

<sup>10</sup> Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira anji usuaniin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anga aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighevighi.

### *Gamgaan̄n bisira avh̄irara othuivi*

12 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan̄n bisira avh̄irara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avh̄irara, gumasi rako amisir thoon̄n andagha amui. Nighin̄ighana aghavaghar Iesusin̄ iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin̄ Azuan̄n mighasigha nori akuvi.

13 Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighin̄isi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaan̄i, mee othivhana aghuun̄ga amui.

14 Marsi nighin̄ighana aghavagharan Ikhivan̄ ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo.

15 Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin̄ mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighin̄ighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita an̄gisiraghtima an̄n ineendagh arimarir gumasir iphin̄ ikhiti, mee nom inderaghama.

16 Uthughun̄ khavin̄ ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin̄ itiri unjuimbar sovsegher gumasira avh̄irara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

### *Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan̄ khirthigha thaghi*

17 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn̄ phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi.

18 Sadiusiijn̄ phoghin̄ gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan̄ kirthighan̄ ikhiva athi.

19 Mee rivinan̄ kirthighan̄ itima, rimaan̄n Ikhivan̄ ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze.

20 Ensel kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, “Gee maan̄i, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim.”

21 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaan̄ra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin̄ Goti riphenam mbiroghin̄ gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judairo osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin̄ iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan̄ kirthighan̄ riphenan̄ garir gumaghausua akama amanda.

22 Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan̄ khirthigha riphenan̄ otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan̄ khavin̄ gunim mbin̄geeghi,

23 “Ee rivinan̄ khirthigha riphenan̄ garima mee inderaghavira an̄ ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan̄ kirthighan̄ riphenan̄ garir gumasi an̄n ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati.”

24 Mee gua bighan̄ khavin̄ gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan̄ garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikii phura nighin̄isi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?”

25 Mauthughura gumaghan̄ mav zaa kamaghiusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan̄ khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin̄ utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.”

26 Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan̄ garir gumasir aphan, a nombin̄ phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh



avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anġir menġi nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

*Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavagharan genġa aninġa mbinġeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbinġimnġi Jerusalem bar anġa arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghami, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.”

<sup>30</sup> Gera Iesusi mbisuegħa khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anġa aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuesi a nomthegħa rikavhi.

<sup>31</sup> Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anġa athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragħa zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvagħamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iragħti Got meno othevir magħatisi ġina amaanġa.

<sup>32</sup> Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbinġeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbinġeeghi. Anġm mbaragħa anġn ġin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menġa anindi.

*Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun*

<sup>33</sup> Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegħa men navi memiusua bar magħatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisuegħti mee aremighaousua nighinisi.

<sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anġni izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugħa, mbinġeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii.

<sup>35</sup> A mbinġinġir kharsigha amui, “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri.

<sup>36</sup> Boghumira Teudas otogħa kamagh nombi mbinġi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anġn ġin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anġm mbisuesima, anġna aremi. Kha uthughun anġn ġin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati.

<sup>37</sup> Teudas aremigha givasima anġn ġin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragħa gua mee gavmanin phorugħam mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anġn ġin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are.

<sup>38</sup> Kamagħa amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaegħtima mee mara maanġi! Gee phura gan, men inġaar gumagħa thavin iphini uthughiva, deenġirighami.

<sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan ġin gue.

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue.

<sup>41</sup> Mee gua mbingeeghi, "Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii." Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui.

<sup>42</sup> Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vjngiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

## 6

*Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinja akama mbingema, marsi Aramiinja akama mbingeeghi. Grighiinja akama nga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinja amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinja atari. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati.

<sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoon 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee an ganangami.

<sup>4</sup> Ara ee nori injaaran khaniinj ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghijni unuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui.

<sup>6</sup> Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anni ikha ivhira an gin zui.

*Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usaira*

<sup>8</sup> Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anga aniijsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoon ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi.

<sup>9</sup> Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen an izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unuun

---

5:40 Ap 4.18    5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13    5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3    6:1 Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29    \* 6:1 Aramiinja akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu.    6:3 Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7    6:5 Ap 8.5    6:6 Ap 13.3; 14.23    6:7 Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6    6:8 Ap 2.43    6:9 2 Ti 1.15

gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. \*

10 Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anja aninji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura.

11 Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' "

12 Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanu rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue.

13 Mee khoriri mbingingir tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi.

14 Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anja afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enja aninjisir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' "

15 Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

## 7

### *Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri*

1 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?"

2 Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anjan ita Got anm mbato.

3 Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.'

4 Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun ita. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheengin gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anji ita.

5 Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aninji phati. Got an phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, an phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati.

6 Got kamagh Abrahamim mbingeeghi, 'Nii avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui.

7 Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva anjan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.'

8 Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmuisua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anja aninnga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maaniva nona andarsi bar men momoonji niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha

\* 6:9 Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. 6:10 Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Jer 26.11 7:2 Stt 11.31Stt 12.1 7:4 Stt 11.31; 12.4 7:5 Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 7:6 Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 7:7 Kis 3.12 7:8 Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

amuisima Abrahamina amuun Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoon nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhvir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoon niro ofhisi righori.

**9-10** Ena avhvir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan inaan gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got an phorugha ikha an osimndisia givagha an na akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar an vhusvhusigha an ga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira an riphenan bisi gari.

**11** Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhira aghae phati.

**12** Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui.

**13** Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani.

**14** Kha bighaan gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee an na aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu.

**15** Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire.

**16** Mee men kuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

**17** Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi.

**18** Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti.

**19** A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua oheviri maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua men ga aghorima mee arighire.

**20** Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun an m mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, an inaghamuun nombira an gari.

**21** Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min an gari.

**22** Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimngir aghavaghari rako inaarira aghavagharigha amui.

**23** Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi.

**24** A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav an m mbisogha iphasavira an ga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua an akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, an m mbisuesi ana aremi.

**25** Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikiman ga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati.

**7:9-10** Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41      **7:11** Stt 41.54; 42.1-2      **7:12** Stt 42.1-5      **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16  
**7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27      **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33      **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52      **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8      **7:19** Kis 1.10-22      **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23      **7:21** Kis 2.3-10      **7:23** Kis 2.11-15

<sup>26</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniin noniinm mbisosima a gua navana amiinndighan aniinnga aniinnga aniinm mbinjeeghi, 'Mani, ango oragh, ango aveenndiniin, ango thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?'

<sup>27</sup> Thighira osimdisigha mbininmbaannga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?'

<sup>28</sup> Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghousua nam mbisueghti khii arimannga.'

<sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti.

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanji inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi,

<sup>32</sup> 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbinjeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbinjeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii an thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue.

<sup>34</sup> Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira mennga amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthehgh Isivin nii amaanga.'

<sup>35</sup> Mosesin khavira, Israeli anna agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthehgha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses an gara Got amandasir akaa nii.

<sup>36</sup> A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui.

<sup>37</sup> Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbinji kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoonn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.'

<sup>38</sup> Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anna akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmiusua, anga niinji.

<sup>39</sup> Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthehgh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua.

<sup>40</sup> Mee Aroni mbinjeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjannga.'

<sup>41</sup> Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina annga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir annga aninngava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui.

**7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4    **7:30** Kis 3.1-10    **7:33** Jos 5.15    **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16    **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27    **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22    **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2    **7:39** Nam 14.3    **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23    **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19



42 Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati.

43 Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaan, gee aniiin othevir gin manjamiusua aninga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaan ikaami.' \*

44 Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaaji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui.

45 Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto.

46 Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anja amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khi Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanga, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.'

47 Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmiusua riphenan injaari.

48 Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphendir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi,

49 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiina anan. Unuaghin khi noni usuaniin asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khi avughusuamira anan managh iti?

50 Bisir kharsi, khi bar andagha amui." ' "

51 Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi!

52 Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi.

53 Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniiinsi othevi ana andar genja aniiisima gee andar gin zui phati."

### *Mee anjir Stiveningi invisima ana aremi*

54 Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi.

55 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti.

---

7:42 Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 \* 7:43 Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) 7:44 Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 7:45 Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 7:48 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.22 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 7:53 Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 7:54 Ap 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5

<sup>56</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

<sup>57</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirsiiigha anmiusua zui.

<sup>58</sup> Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anjir anji inivi. Akamana anja asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. \*

<sup>59</sup> Mee anjir anji inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, nan utum nii.”

<sup>60</sup> A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, “Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anji nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

## 8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

### *Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi*

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti.

<sup>2</sup> Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenjiti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii.

<sup>3</sup> Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

## **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui**

*(Sapta 8.4--12.25)*

### *Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri.

<sup>6</sup> A gamgaanjiti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegeha indera.

<sup>8</sup> Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anji iphui.

### *Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh*

---

**7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1    **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12    \* **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vingeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji anji nigh anji inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan.    **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46  
**7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5    **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20    **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13    **8:4** Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19    **8:7** Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

<sup>9</sup> Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii gumaghan ikhiv."

<sup>10</sup> Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaan, anj izii Gamgaan Bar Ixiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan."

<sup>11</sup> A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui.

<sup>12</sup> Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anij memiusua gu.

<sup>15-16</sup> Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjgiro ovisi nigha anijga anijga, kamaghim mbingeeghi,

<sup>19</sup> "Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga."

<sup>20</sup> Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Niina anjgiro ovisi niin phorughivira maghatighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav anjgiro ovisi uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjgiro ovisi phorughivira mbunue phatisir arivan manjanga.

<sup>21</sup> Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati.

<sup>22-23</sup> Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga."

<sup>24</sup> An anj mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, "Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami."

<sup>25</sup> Pita ri Jon Ikhiv anij akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun anij nomthegha Jerusalemn gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjibar avhirara ana ukura zui.

*Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anj mbingeeghi*

<sup>26</sup> Ikhivan ensel Filivin mbingeeghi, "Nii sautin utuavin maaji, a Jerusalemn thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan iti."

27-28 Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemin gugha Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegeha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuunj gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari.

29 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhii."

30 Mauthughura Filip akhigavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuunj gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, "Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?"

31 Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, "Khii manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeengemi. Nii zivananj nan phorugh raphera."

32-33 Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, "A sivsivin min mee anj mbsoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unjusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anj mbsoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anj amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anj niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuunj givasima, a nomthegeha unuaghinan iti phati."

34 Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, "Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuunj gumagh, a thijnj gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?"

35 Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuunj gun anj mbingeeghi.

36-37 Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?" \*

38 Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue.

39 Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenji, a utuavin gua bari iphui.

40 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, "Khii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto." A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuunj ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

## 9

### *Sol non nighinisigh ira*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)*

1-2 Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbsoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbinginjir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, "Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, 'Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anji

8:27-28 Ais 56.3-7; Sef 3.10; Jo 12.20    8:31 Jo 16.13    8:32-33 Ais 53.7-8    8:35 Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28    8:36-37 Ap 10.47    \* 8:36-37 Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii non navana avhen guisimbanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami." Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar."    8:39 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14    8:40 Ap 21.8    9:1-2 Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13

usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.' ”

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anji isira.

<sup>4</sup> Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?”

<sup>5</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiira?” Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Khi Jesus, nii nar afharavasi.

<sup>6</sup> Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav nira amuangami bisir gun niam mbikimanga.”

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbinjingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbinjimingi phatigha phure iti.

<sup>8</sup> Maghira Sol nomthegeha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui.

<sup>9</sup> A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

<sup>10</sup> Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananias. Mauthughura Ananias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diiva anm mbinjgeeghi, “Ananias!” An an dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khi khari iti.”

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbinji kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbinji iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan.

<sup>12</sup> Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, anin nom inderaghausua.”

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Ananias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khi orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbinjgeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a nian gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui.

<sup>14</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi nian iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami.”

<sup>15</sup> An anm mbinjgeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananiasim mbinjgeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khi mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga.

<sup>16</sup> Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khi andar an khivaghami.”

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthege ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghausua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khi ze.”

<sup>18</sup> Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegeha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue.



19 Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

*Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri*

20 Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otar."

21 Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

22 Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingi viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

*Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu*

23 Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui.

24 Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaaji.

25 Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anm mbikemisi ana akharaman ikhiv anga aphasima, mee gamiij nii rivinan thoonj mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

*Sol Jerusalemni iti*

26 Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi.

27 Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, "Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri."

28 Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti.

29 A Judari Grighiinna akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui.

30 Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. \*

31 Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amindighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

*Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera*

32 Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui.

9:21 Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23    9:22 Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28    9:23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232 Ko 11.32-33    9:26 Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19    9:27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8    9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26    9:30 Ga 1.21    \* 9:30 Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan.

<sup>33</sup> A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiyas. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee.

<sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ainiyas, Krais Iesus niinga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir." Maghira Ainiyasi uzuamira rikavi.

<sup>35</sup> A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanji iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anji ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

*Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi*

<sup>36</sup> Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatise gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi.

<sup>37</sup> Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anji khumi uruegga ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi.

<sup>38</sup> Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anii anm mbikimamiusua zui. Anii gua anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!"

<sup>39</sup> Anii anm mbikemisima Pita anii phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi.

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, "Tabita, nii rikavhi." Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphaera.

<sup>41</sup> Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuessa rikavigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anji gari, a rikavighava anjamire iti.

<sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

<sup>43</sup> Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

## 10

*Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anidi*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari.

<sup>2</sup> Kornilius a Got vhusvhuissir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee Gotin apheenji iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>3</sup> Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Kornilius!"

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anji gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, theghan bighin?"

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, "Got niim mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi.

<sup>5</sup> Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanji kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.

<sup>6</sup> A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onaram mbikeenji iti.”

<sup>7</sup> Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmiusua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti.

<sup>8</sup> Ana othuisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

### *Pita irimin min bighan gari*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuvima aro riphiiin nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isiiin guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii an azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari.

<sup>11</sup> A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri.

<sup>12</sup> Anna avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura ithiin mav kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.”

<sup>14</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii thomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.”

<sup>15</sup> An anm mbikemisima ithiin nomthegha anm mbinjeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.”

<sup>16</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanjiin nom anm mbinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>17</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavin mbiniinji nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuvi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava an riphenan itiman akamaniin othuvi.

<sup>18</sup> Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?”

<sup>19</sup> Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbinjeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui.

<sup>20</sup> Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbinjeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?”

<sup>22</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi anja akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaanji inderagha ana apheenji itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar an vhusvhusigha anji izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbinji kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbinjijji tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.’ ”

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura Pita mem mbinjeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

*Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu*

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti.

<sup>25</sup> Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anja aghegha, anj khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anji izii ufhi.

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Pita anji usuiraghav ana ufhegha anj mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi."

<sup>27</sup> Pita anj mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaaji, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anja atighiva anj phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati.

<sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

<sup>30</sup> Anj mbingeema Korniliusa anja akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. \*

<sup>31</sup> A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi.

<sup>32</sup> Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an anj gara iti. Riphenan khav onaram mbikeenji iti.'

<sup>33</sup> Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaanji iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

*Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri*

<sup>34</sup> Pita Korneliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaaji. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi.

<sup>35</sup> Unjuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheenji ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi.

<sup>36</sup> Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amijnidghan iti.

<sup>37</sup> Gee nori ikaaji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi.

<sup>38</sup> Gee ikaaji, Got Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja aninji. Got anj phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegha indera.

---

**10:26** Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10    **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6    **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1    \* **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav.    **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10    **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17    **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6    **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14    **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14    **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9

<sup>39</sup> Ee nori non arimasi an̄n garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti un̄uimbar rako Jerusalem̄ni un̄uun bisira avhirara amui. Mee an̄m mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi.

<sup>40</sup> Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got an̄ga amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva.

<sup>41</sup> A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era an̄n gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame.

<sup>42</sup> Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako an̄gamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami.

<sup>43</sup> Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi, mee bar guisimbaan̄ra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

### *Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii*

<sup>44</sup> Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi an̄m mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri.

<sup>45-46</sup> Judarir akogh̄in gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee un̄uimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbinḡi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun̄n min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira men̄ga an̄in̄i.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbinḡi kamaghiusue,

<sup>47</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiin̄ra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?”

<sup>48</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi v̄ngeeghi, “Gee Krai Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbinḡeeghi.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem̄in guga othuisi bisir gunim mbinḡeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani un̄uimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii.

<sup>2-3</sup> Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem̄in guavanambosima, Judarira akhogh̄in gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoon̄n niro ofhisir r̄ghorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoon̄n niro ofhisia r̄ghorisi phat̄isi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aph̄i.”

<sup>4</sup> Mee an̄na azarasima Pita maghira an̄m mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbinḡeeghi,

<sup>5</sup> “Khīi Jopani un̄uuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbinḡeeghi. Uthughun khavin khīi irimin min bighan mav̄in garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an̄ 4 pila mbinḡiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khīi itira an̄anan asara.



<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura khii aṅna avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti.

<sup>7</sup> Khii orasi, itiiṅn mav nam mbiṅgeeghi, 'Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.'

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii ana ikara, 'Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndooṅni Gotina arimasi rifhaaṅni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.'

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura ithiiṅn mav nomtheḡha Gotini unuun mbiṅgeeghi, 'Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomtheḡh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.'

<sup>10</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha aṅm mbikemigha nomtheḡha uthughum buaaṅniṅn nom aṅm mbiṅgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomtheḡha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>11</sup> Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphena oto.

<sup>12</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbiṅgi kamaghiusue, 'Nii men phorugh maṅṅamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.' Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbiṅgi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unuun maaniva, Saimon, aṅni iziin mav Pita, aṅm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.

<sup>14</sup> Aṅm mbize tharsir nii raniṅga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi." '

<sup>15</sup> Khii maghira mbiṅgema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zehirisi moghira.

<sup>16</sup> Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbiṅgingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.'

<sup>17</sup> Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Krai Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enḡa aniṅi. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menḡa aniṅi. Kamagha amuisima khii thiiṅra, khii Gotin iṅaaran thivaghti?"

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomtheḡha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

### *Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti*

<sup>19</sup> Mee Stivenim mbisuesi aṅna aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menḡa amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distriḡh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi viṅgeeghi.

<sup>20</sup> Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unuuni ikheḡha zegha, Antioghin gueḡha Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiṅna akamaṅga aghui gumasi rako amisi viṅgeeghi.

<sup>21</sup> Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavın Jerusalemını itı Kraisına andarsı bighan khavın niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghın gu.

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menğa amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimıngır mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>24</sup> A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anđi izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anđi itı. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

<sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavın Barnabas Soliusua uruisua Tarsusin zui.

<sup>26</sup> An anđ ganigha, ana nigha Antioghın ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisına andarsı phorugha noria akuvaghav itı. Aniđ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavın Antioghın gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziın khavın menğa athi, Kraisin ğin zui tharsı.

<sup>27</sup> Uthughun khavın, Gotina ambuunđ gumasir marsi Jerusalemını ikhegħa Antioghın zui.

<sup>28</sup> Mena mav, anđi iziı Agabus, a rikavhigha utugħa Gotini Utuman gamgaanđ kamagħiusue, Romiđ gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaanđ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto.

<sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavın suren gumasi akamam mbisuegħa mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anđiro ovısi aniđgava, Judian distrighın itı Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvagħaousua anda amaanđiusua.

<sup>30</sup> Mee kamagħ amuigha mee nona anđiro ovısi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniđsi, aniđ anda nigha gua Kraisına andarsı gumasira aphanigha aniđi.

## 12

### *Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anđa aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagħ Herot Kraisına andarsı, marsiri usuigha menğa asighasighaousua. \*

<sup>2</sup> Anđ mbingeema, mee Jonina afhogħumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosına anđ mbisoesima, anđa aremi.

<sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii anđ vhusvhusi, kamagħa amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamanı uthughun bighan khavi amui.

<sup>4</sup> A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pıla ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagħa anđ gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagħa 4 pıla gumasi nisima mee anđ gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomtheğħa mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav ğivagħtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirira arımasi rifhaanđ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua.

<sup>5</sup> Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisına andarsı anđiusua phuvira Gotin phorugħa mbingivire itı.

### *Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi*

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot Pita nighıva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanıusua manđanıusua uthughun mavi athi. Rımaanđ khavın, amin thighar

**11:22** Ap 4.36    **11:23** Ap 13.43    **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21    **11:25** Ap 9.30    **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16    **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11    **11:28** Ap 21.10    **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1    **11:30** Ap 12.25    \* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanın inaghaves. Herotın azigh ana ativasi gumagħ itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anđa azighan iziına akhugh Herot.    **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23    **12:3** Ap 4.3    **12:4** Kis 12.1-27  
**12:5** Je 5.16    **12:6** Ap 5.23

itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phunijnina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmiusua gara itimana akamaniijn iti.

<sup>7</sup> Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, an anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anga aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira anja agharaniijn ikesi ukuakuaghavaniijn fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri.

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii."

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khii irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati.

<sup>10</sup> Aniiñ gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniijnno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniiñ an otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniiñ akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniiñ mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati."

<sup>12</sup> Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>13</sup> Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniijn akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii.

<sup>14</sup> A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!"

<sup>15</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiti an gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati."

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha an garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimore iti. Mauthughura an Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira ananan gu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?"

<sup>19</sup> Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange an ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha

**12:9** Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5    **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9    **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37    **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24    **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40    \* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto.    **12:18** Ap 5.22-24

kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

### *Herotin ovhevheen*

<sup>20</sup> Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha an ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiiyndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akaira ananan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee an ganamiusua zui.

<sup>21</sup> Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

<sup>22</sup> Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaan mavi mbinjeeghi.”

<sup>23</sup> Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anji umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

<sup>24</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anii non injaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, anii ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

## **Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri**

### **13**

*(Sapta 13.1–21.14)*

*Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anji iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuun) koma Sol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheen ikava nori nigha Goti aniiingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Khai Barnabas ri Sol noni inariviusua aniiin diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aniiin ambisevightima, aniiin nan injaaraousua maaji.”

<sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniiin amandasima aniiin zui.

*Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniiin Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu.

**12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17    **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20    **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6    **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37    **13:1** Ap 11.27    \* **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anm mbiniin kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh.    **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4    **13:3** Ap 6.6    **13:4** Ap 15.39

<sup>5</sup> Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniin phorugha guga aniinna akura.

<sup>6</sup> Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khi, Gotin ambuun gumagh.” Anni izii Bar Iesus.

<sup>7</sup> A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniin ze.

<sup>8</sup> Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiinna akam mee iziin khavin anja athi Elimasin, anm mbinin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini inaar iphasava an ramuamiusua.

<sup>9-10</sup> Sol, anj iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anj izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, \* “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi?”

<sup>11</sup> Thighira Ikhiv niin apana ramuva non gamgaan niin arimaghaniin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituren ikhiv anja arimaghaniia nuesima amin anj phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi.

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

### *Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri*

<sup>13</sup> Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unuun othuivi. Kha unuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem in ze.

<sup>14</sup> Mee Pergani unuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unuun othuivi. Kha unuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti.

<sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun gumasir acaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasin mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghuman, anjo akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, anjo mem mbikim.”

<sup>16</sup> Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheen itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh!

<sup>17</sup> Thomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee anj gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unuu thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan Isivin mee nighava akira athi.

---

**13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37    **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8    **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8    \* **13:9-10** Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiinna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiinna akama mbinger tharsi thoorn inaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi.    **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8    **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38    **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22    **13:16** Ap 12.17    **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24



18 A 40 pılan ombaarir gumasi phatisir aḡan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi.

19 Uthughun khavın Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pılana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menḡa asıghasıghava, men unuaghinan nıgha non gumasi rako amisıgha anııni.

20 Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomtheḡha zegha Kenanini unuaghın nisima 450 ombarı gıva. Bisir kharsir ġın, Got Israelir ganamıusua gumasira aphanıa mbısevi. Mamaghıra ikha gua Gotına ambuunḡ gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

21 Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotına azaaghi. Kamaghın amuisima a Solın menḡa anııni. Kisın otar, a Benjaminına akhoghın gumaghan mav, a 40 pılan ombaarir men ġari.

22 Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an aḡna aḡan niı. Uthughun khavın a Devitin ġun mem mbingeeghi, 'Khiı Devitin ġanı, a Jesın otar. Khiı bar vhusvhuısi gumagh, a khiı vhusvhuısi bisi bar andara ramuanga.'

23 Got fhomıra akama riḡġiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israelivıusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavın mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

24 Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava niġhinisıgh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vıḡgeeghi.

25 Jonın inaarani uthugh gıvaousuava amuıma, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'ġee kamaghıusue, khiı thiıra? Khiı ġee ġara iti gumagh phati. A nan ġın zaami. Khiı aḡna aḡarir shaariri umbuea afhırami thughatis phati. Khiı gumaghan khın.'

26 Nana andarsi, ġee Abrahamına avhavi rako ġee Gotın vhusvhusıgha aḡna apheenḡ iti ıgharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingıḡıḡıman khava amandasima a emıusua ze.

27 Jerusalemın gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeenısi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee niġhasıgh avhugususani uthughun Gotına ambuunḡ gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghıvıra anda ikeenısi phati. Mee kamaghıusue gumaghan khav aremıghemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotına ambuunḡ gumaghan akaa ġuisimbaanra otogha gıva.

28 Mee aḡm mbisueġtima aḡna aremıghemiri mbingıḡıḡır othıvhan aġhuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingıva am mbingı kamaghıusue, niı mbizorsir gumasi vikemıġtima mee aḡm mbısoeġtima ana aremıghemi.

29 Mee fhomıra Gotına ambuunḡ gumasi vikemisi moghıra amui. Mee khani ıghuuvan ana daengava ana nıgha akıman thoḡga athi.

30 Gumughun Got aḡga amuisima a nomtheḡha rikavhi.

31 A ivhıra Galilin distriġhın ikava Jerusalemın zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusıra avhirara aḡn ġanı. Thıghıra aḡn ġanısi gumasir kharsi, mee nori aḡn ġun Judarir akoghın gumasi rako amisi vıḡgeeghi.

32 Ee akamana aġhuun kamagh ġem mbingeeghi. Got fhomıra ena avhavıvıusua akama rikıra kamaghıusue, 'Khiı ġena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.'

33 Thıghıra a Iesus aḡga amuisima a khuuri unuun nomtheḡha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emıusua nona akama riḡġiran khavi amuisima a

13:18 Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 13:19 Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 13:20 Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 13:22 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 13:24 Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 13:25 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 13:26 Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 13:27 Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 13:28 Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 13:29 Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 13:30 Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 13:31 Ap 1.3; 1.8 13:32 Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 13:33 Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5

guisimbaanra oto. Oniina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi,

'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

<sup>34</sup> Ee ikaani, Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegeha khuur unjuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.'

<sup>35</sup> Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

<sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi rafhir anjanan ana rafha. Gumughun anj khum ukuri.

<sup>37</sup> Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegeha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati.

<sup>38-39</sup> Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegeha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaanjgava, menja amuima mee anja arimaghaniin indera.

<sup>40</sup> Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin.

<sup>41</sup> 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

<sup>42</sup> Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh anijm mbingeeghi, "Anjo avhughususan uthugh thavin nomthegeha ziva bisir kharsiri mbinginggi tharsir nomthegeha ee mbikimanga."

<sup>43</sup> Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabas in gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen in ikava anji izii ufhi. Anij mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghiusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anji ukuarkuvan apheen in ikhiri."

<sup>44</sup> Gumughun avhughususan uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi.

<sup>45</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akogh in gumasi rako amisir phogh in khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Pol in akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi.

<sup>46</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anja ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh,

**13:34** Ais 55.3    **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31    **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29    **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12; Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19    **13:40** Ais 29.14    **13:41** Hab 1.5    **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12    **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10    **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19

annga nomthegeha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Annga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanjgami.

<sup>47</sup> Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti.

<sup>49</sup> Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue.

<sup>50</sup> Iziiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina anijnm mbatoghi.

<sup>51</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisii. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeenjim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja aniji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu.

<sup>52</sup> Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

## 14

### *Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, anijn guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin anijn khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti.

<sup>2</sup> Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar anijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui.

<sup>3</sup> Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruuran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aninga aniinsima, anijn gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuvi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghusue, "Anijn mee mbinjer akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa."

<sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui.

<sup>5</sup> Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghusue, "Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir anijngi inivightima anijn arimanga."

### *Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>6</sup> Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu.

<sup>7</sup> Anijn khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

<sup>8</sup> Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari.

<sup>9</sup> A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anja gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!"

<sup>12</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimigiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anja phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

<sup>14</sup> Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniijn bisir kharsi varaegha, aniijn non shaaria bighisuegha, akhigavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi,

<sup>15</sup> "Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva anjamire iti Goti raniijn. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God.

<sup>16</sup> Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui.

<sup>17</sup> A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi."

<sup>18</sup> Aniijn bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, "Gee angagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir angara aniijn thaghiri." Mee mamagha amuigha aniijn amuisi phati.

<sup>19</sup> Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menja amuisi, mee Polin aphananja amui. Mee anjar Poli inivigha anja ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu.

<sup>20</sup> Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniijn Derbenini unjuun zui.

### *Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menja anindi*

<sup>21</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniijn nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze.

<sup>22</sup> Aniijn gamgaan suren gumasigha aningava akuruvasiri mbingimigir menja amua kamaghiusue, "Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri." Aniijn kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi,

**14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4    **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6    \* **14:12** Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii.    **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17    **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3    **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20    **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11    **14:21** Mt 28.19    **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3

ee ivhira mena avhiraan khavina avhen manjaniusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianja.”

<sup>23</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiñ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

*Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghini zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.*

<sup>24</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze.

<sup>25</sup> Aniiñ Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri.

<sup>26</sup> Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh anñ ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuanja.” Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva.

<sup>27</sup> Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbinjegghi, “Got anjana agharaniinñ bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.”

<sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

## 15

*Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti*

<sup>1</sup> Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin maniva non momoonñ niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianja. Gee non momoonñ niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.”

<sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anja amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbinji kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi anjon phorugh Jerusalem in maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinjegghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinjigiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanir bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiñ afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniiñ andar gun mem mbinjegghi.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Farisiina akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinjegghi, “Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin maniva non momoonñ niro ofhisia righoromi.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti.



<sup>7</sup> Uthughun uruwaran mee bighan khavin mbingi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonj nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuunj mbingingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.'

<sup>8</sup> Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha anijni. A enja amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii.

<sup>9</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaanj Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanji uzue.

<sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniija. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi?

<sup>11</sup> En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, anij gamgaan bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbingeeghi. Anij kamaghiusue, "Got anijn afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

<sup>13</sup> Anijm mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh.

<sup>14</sup> Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee an gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.'

<sup>15</sup> Gotina ambuunj gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimijira khara,

<sup>16</sup> 'Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh ziva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighi khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramuighti a inderaghami.

<sup>17-18</sup> Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi." Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.' "

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aningam phatighami.

<sup>20</sup> Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanj maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar njae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee njaana thava rama thaghiri.'

**15:7** Ap 10.1-43    **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15    **15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22    **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1    **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11    **15:12** Ap 14.27    **15:13** Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9    **15:14** Ap 15.7-9    **15:16** Amo 9.11-12    **15:20** Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3

21 Gee ikaañi. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee añna akam unjuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir miğhasigha Gotin phorugha mbiñgeer ri phenir avhen añ rimbori.”

*Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeñsi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi*

22 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu koma Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas añn iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniin Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniin amandasima aniin Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui.

23 Aniin mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distriğh koma Silisian distriğhin iti. Uthughun aghuun.

24 Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbiñgi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi.

25 Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniin mbisevigha aniin amandasi aniin Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniin en aveenphomana aghuunni.

26 Gumaghan khaniin, aniin noniinggi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.

27 Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniin amanda.

28 Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomtheğh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maani.

29 Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

30 Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalemna thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menğa aniini.

31 Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menğa aniinğa men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi.

32 Judas ri Sailas aniin ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniin. Aniin mbiñgingir avhirara menğa amui. Kamagha amuisi aniin aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aniinğa akuruvasir mbiñgingira avhirara amui.

33-34 Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiñndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomtheğha Jerusalemni gumasi mee ameenisi tharsiviusua zui. \*

35 Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniin phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

*Pol ri Barnabas noniin abighi*

---

15:21 Ap 13.15    15:24 Ap 15.1    15:26 Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26    15:28 Mt 23.4    15:29 Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20    15:32 Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22    \* 15:33-34 Ikeñsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbiñgingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbiñgingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.”

<sup>36</sup> Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbinjgeeghi, “Anja nomthegeh unjumar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.”

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniin gin mananga.

<sup>38</sup> Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniin athaegha aniin phorugha injaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniin phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri.

<sup>39</sup> Aniin akamndoonni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniin nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu.

<sup>40</sup> Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniin nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniin gu.

<sup>41</sup> Aniin Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

## 16

### *Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh.

<sup>2</sup> Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anm mbinji kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.”

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unjumar manjamiusua, Timotin momoon nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaani, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh.

<sup>4</sup> Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan Jerusalem mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjumbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir vngigha arui.

<sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

### *Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani*

<sup>6</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol rin gin arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue.

<sup>7</sup> Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva.

<sup>8</sup> Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unju mogh gueghire.

<sup>9</sup> Pol rimaanj irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anja aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura.”

<sup>10</sup> Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaanji, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. \*

*Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti*

<sup>11</sup> Ee Troasini unuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unuumiusua zui.

<sup>12</sup> Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphisiri unuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unuimbari ufhaaraghivira zui unuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrihina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee.

<sup>13</sup> Avhugususani uthughun, ee unuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>14</sup> Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira agheviri mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen an ikava an izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv an nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi.

<sup>15</sup> An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaar nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enja aghorima ee an gin gue.

*Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima a gamba othuivhani bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima an garir gumasi ana amuir inaan khavin angoro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi."

<sup>18</sup> A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura an garir gumasi ikaanji, men angoro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anin ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu.

<sup>20</sup> Mee anin akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniin. Anin eni unuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi.

<sup>21</sup> Anin ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anin ee mbingeeghi."

---

**16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 \* **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaarir Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unuun thughatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaarir Mbighar 16.40in gan). **16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8 **16:16** Ap 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6

22 Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi aniingha asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee aniijn shaari usueghiva umbuenjmba athivan aniijnm mbisogh."

23 Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniijnm mbisuegha givaghava, aniijn nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniijn ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha aniiji.

24 Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, aniijn nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, aniijni usuaniijn ambuura khan khavin phorugha aniijn ikhee.

25 Gumughuni rimaanjna arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbinggiva mbitisigha amui. Aniijn kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniijnm mbarasima

26 mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniijnkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithiira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire.

27 Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegga rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui.

28 Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti."

29 Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanjn gugha aniijnna aghan iri.

30 Ana aniijn nigha akiran otogha aniijnna azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbinghivighiighti?"

31 Ana aniijnm mbikemisima aniijn ana ikara, "Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbinghivighighemi."

32 Mauthughura aniijn Ikhivan akaman anj mbinggiva anj phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbinggeeghi.

33 Ma Rimaajni, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniijn nigha aniijn uzuu urue. Aniijn uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue.

34 Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniingha anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

35 Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, 'Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniijn maaji.' "

36 Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Anjo Sailasiri maaji.' Mamagh anjo thighira maaji. Anjo navana amiijndighan maaji."

37 Anj mbinggeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, "Anja Romiijn gumaghaniijn maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanjn angam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi.



Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anga amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manjana.”

<sup>38</sup> Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiin gumaghaniin mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi.

<sup>39</sup> Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniin amiiva aninna akua akiran gua, aninm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maani.”

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura anin rivinan khirthigha riphenan thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja aninga, gumughuna anin gu.

## 17

### *Mee Tesalonaikani unuun avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Anin gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti.

<sup>2</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbingharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>3</sup> Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi kamaghiusue, “Krais mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khai Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenon ikava anji izii ufhi tharsi koma iziri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

<sup>5</sup> Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoon mannamiusua, ithimakarigha anin usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue.

<sup>6</sup> Mee anin ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniin osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi.

<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Jesona anin nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniin Sisar osirisir othevir gin manjan bar iphirphiri. Anin kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anji izii Iesus.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphan, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghi.

---

**16:39** Mt 8.34    **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2    **17:3** Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1    \* **17:3** Mbingingiman khavin mbinin, Krais, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”    **17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24    **17:5** Ro 16.21    **17:6** Ap 16.20    **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphanir kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manjannga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

*Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun*

<sup>10</sup> Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Beriani unjuun gu. Aniiñ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gu.

<sup>11</sup> Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbingimingi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira.

<sup>12</sup> Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiina akamannga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiina akamannga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

<sup>13</sup> Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi.

<sup>14</sup> Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onjara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti.

<sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aniiñi.

*Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri*

<sup>16</sup> Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi.

<sup>17</sup> A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenir ikava anji izii ufhuir Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir anjanan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi.

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Onjanan mav tisi vingeeghi?” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati.” Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisir gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, “A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viningari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii anj gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi.”

<sup>21</sup> (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

<sup>22</sup> Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjanmiusua bar aghavaghari.

<sup>23</sup> Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiran mav anji iti. Ma osir kamaghiusue, ‘Ee ikeensi phatisir

asaan̄na aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indir akogh.’ Thighira gee gin zuira asaan̄n khav gee ikeen̄si phat̄isi thav, kha an̄na akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

<sup>24</sup> Asaan̄ mav iti. An̄n iziī Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma an̄n iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi riph̄eni Got andar iti phati.

<sup>25</sup> Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun̄ ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha an̄īni. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami.

<sup>26</sup> Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar an̄no othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar an̄ga aphihi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambinī uthusi arighi. Mee itir an̄anir a memiusua unuaghin mbithēe arighi.

<sup>27</sup> Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi an̄m̄iusua uruiva, an̄na aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaan̄ra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati.

<sup>28-29</sup> Anara en̄ga amuima, ee ikava, aruava an̄amire iti. Geni ikaan̄marir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Got guisimbaan̄ra enga amuisima ee othuivi.’ Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min̄ iti bar phati.

<sup>30</sup> Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeen̄si phati. Mee ikeen̄si phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbin̄gee phati. Thighira Goti mbin̄gingiman aghavaghara an̄īnga kamaghiusue, ‘Unuaghina khavin̄ iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.’

<sup>31</sup> Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaan̄gamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun̄n gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin̄ iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaan̄gami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got an̄ga amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaan̄i. Kha bighaan̄ anan̄ guisimbaan̄ra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaan̄gamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

<sup>32</sup> Am mbin̄geema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbin̄gingiv oraegha, marsi an̄ riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, “Nī uthugh thavin̄ nomtheghiva bighan khavin̄ mbikimti, ee nīim mbaraghaousua.”

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu.

<sup>34</sup> Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar an̄m mbin̄gingim̄gir iti. Men thoon̄n Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, an̄ni iziī Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbin̄gingim̄gir iti.

## 18

### *Pol Korini un̄uun Gotina akamana aghuun̄ ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini un̄ua thaegha Korinini un̄uun gu.

<sup>2</sup> A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, an̄ni iziī Akwila. An̄ni un̄uu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun̄ Prisolana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraan̄ra mange itima, uthughun khavin̄ Sisar, an̄ni iziin̄ mav Klodius a Judarii v̄ngi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini un̄uuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maan̄iri.”

**17:24** Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5    **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48    **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20    **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26    **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14    **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10  
**18:2** Ro 16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19

Kamagha amuigha, aniiñ Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniiñ ganamiusua zui.

<sup>3</sup> Pol ivhira aniiñ mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniiñ ganamiusua gua, aniiñ aghan ikava men phorugha injaari.

<sup>4</sup> Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiina akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga."

<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. An iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti.

<sup>8</sup> Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

<sup>9</sup> Rimaan mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, "Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri.

<sup>10</sup> Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami."

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhigaan ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

<sup>12</sup> Galio, Akaiian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi.

<sup>13</sup> Mee kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi.' "

<sup>14</sup> Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami.

<sup>15</sup> Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami."

<sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze.

<sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghin mbikeen anm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigha a kamaghiusue, "Me mara anra amu."

*Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii*

<sup>18</sup> Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii.

<sup>19</sup> Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniiṅ thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi.

<sup>20</sup> Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati.

<sup>21</sup> A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjuu thaegha ze.

<sup>22</sup> A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

*Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri*

<sup>24</sup> Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi.

<sup>25</sup> Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuun an nighesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava an nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani.

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhigh-avisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anm mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuun an nighesima a inderaghivire ikaani.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anga aningga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar an itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura.

<sup>28</sup> Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinger akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

**19***Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha.

<sup>2</sup> A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.”



<sup>3</sup> Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee ururan manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

<sup>4</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vjngiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, “12 pila.”

<sup>8</sup> Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

*Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua*

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui.

<sup>12</sup> Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!”

<sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi.

<sup>15</sup> Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaani, gee thaenja?”

<sup>16</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menja asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphenan thaegha ara akiran gue.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi.

<sup>18</sup> Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>19</sup> Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu.

<sup>20</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako

amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

*Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari*

<sup>21</sup> Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unjuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiin unjuuni ikhivan manjanja.”

<sup>22</sup> Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muan Esian distrighin ikhee.

<sup>23</sup> Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbingingiman ikhiva amui.

<sup>24</sup> Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha injaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

<sup>25</sup> Demetriusin phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha injaara amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaaji. Ee anjiro ovisir injaaran khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii.

<sup>26</sup> Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anm mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unjuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.’

<sup>27</sup> Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir injaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminggi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anja aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!”

<sup>28</sup> Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!”

<sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niinini ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani.

<sup>30</sup> Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoon manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an thevi.

<sup>31</sup> Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmiusua akam amanga mbighiravira an righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghi.”

<sup>32</sup> Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousavira zaa nori akuvagha iti.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghousua.

<sup>34</sup> Mee ikaaji, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!” Men dindii aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun.

<sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri.

<sup>37</sup> Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati.

<sup>38</sup> Demetriusin phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami.

<sup>39</sup> Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manji nomthegeh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami.

<sup>40</sup> Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbinin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimngi phati.”

<sup>41</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui*

<sup>1</sup> Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu.

<sup>2</sup> A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu.

<sup>3</sup> A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii.

<sup>4</sup> A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimius, anin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii.

<sup>5</sup> Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti.

<sup>6</sup> Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. \*

### *Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

<sup>7</sup> Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi

---

**20:4** Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 \* **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, “Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghagha anja akua gu.” Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10

rimaanra manjaniusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanrarighan utu. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti.

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniinga amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anja garima, a bar aremi.

<sup>10</sup> Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti."

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol gujna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui.

<sup>12</sup> A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inghinisi.

### *Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuanii Miletusini unjuun zii*

<sup>13</sup> Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khii utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii.

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze.

<sup>15</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva.

<sup>16</sup> Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. \*

### *Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii vingeeghi*

<sup>17</sup> Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. \*

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaaji, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu.

<sup>19</sup> Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui.

<sup>20</sup> Khii gena akuruvaghama akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui.

<sup>21</sup> Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin manjiva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.'

\* **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi.

**20:10** 1 Kin 17.21    **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8    \* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan.    **20:17** Ap 18.21    \* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Aniin thoonj ambamban 50 kilometani utu.    **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10    **20:19** Ap 20.3

22 Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjaniusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuviti.

23 Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

24 Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga anijni. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

25 Gee oragh. Khii gen thoon ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomtheugh nan khoman ganighem phatighami.

26-27 Khii bighan kuanmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati.

28 Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran naanan menji uvhuesi.

29 Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athir min gen thoon zaami. Afheera athi sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi.

30 Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vingeeghi. Mee kamaghira amughtima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga.

31 Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

32 Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anji ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

33 Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati.

34 Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi.

35 Khii amuisiri injaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha anijni gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

36 Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

37 Mee bar aziava ana umuighava an thori.

20:22 Ap 19.21 20:23 Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 20:24 Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7  
 20:26-27 Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 20:28 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 20:29 Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi  
 2.1 20:30 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 20:31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 20:32 Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9  
 20:33 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 20:34 Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 20:35 Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12;  
 Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 20:36 Ap 21.5



<sup>38</sup> Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthehgh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjaniusua zui.

## 21

### *Polì ukur nigha Jerusalemìni unjuun zii*

<sup>1</sup> Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze.

<sup>2</sup> Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii.

<sup>3</sup> Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua.

<sup>4</sup> Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemìni unjuun manja thaghiri."

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>6</sup> Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

### *Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aninji*

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuvigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisina andarsigha aninjgava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee.

<sup>8</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuvigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoon gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh.

<sup>9</sup> A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

<sup>10</sup> Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unjuun zeghiri.

<sup>11</sup> A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemìni unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aninnga.' "

<sup>12</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem manjan Polin thivava anja aghori.

<sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemìna avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera."

<sup>14</sup> Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaan mara nimba othuv."

## **Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri**

*(Sapta 21.15--26.32)*

*Pol gua Jerusalemni unjuuno oto*

<sup>15-16</sup> Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemni unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav.

<sup>17</sup> Ee gua Jerusalemno othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi.

<sup>18</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanani bar ivhire iti.

<sup>19</sup> Poli uthughun aghuun menga aniinga, kamaghiusue, "Tkhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanga amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

*Gumasir arura aphanani Goti riphenan mannamiusua Polim mbingeeghi*

<sup>20</sup> Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanani kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenphom, nii ikaani Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviusuava bar aghavaghari.

<sup>21</sup> Gumasir marsi akaman niinga asava niin gina amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonn itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin mannan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoonn niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.'

<sup>22</sup> Ee ikaani, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthege manmaghira ramuti?

<sup>23-24</sup> Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanni uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. \*

<sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

<sup>26</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanni uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanni uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuanga."

*Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usuir*

<sup>27</sup> Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi,

**21:18** Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9    **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19    **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14    **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3    **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18    \* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan.    **21:25** Ap 15.29    **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20  
**21:27** 2 Ti 1.15

28 “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiava anra amuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi.”

29 (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

30 Mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhisiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. \*

### *Romiinni mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira*

31 Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi.

32 Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhisiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi.

33 Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiinra, a theeghinanga amui?”

34 Maghira avhiran ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vingeeeghi. Mee niinni maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui.

35 Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee anm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi angi isaghuphigha zui.

36 Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

### *Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi*

37 Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen mannamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiinna akaman anra azaaghi, “Khi bigha thavin niim mbikimangami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anra azaaghi, “Nii Grighiinna akamam mbingeeghi?”

38 Khi kamaghisue, nii Isiviiinni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiin gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?”

21:28 Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13    21:29 Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20    \* 21:30 Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen mananga. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav.    21:33 Ap 20.23    21:36 Lu 23.18; Jo 19.15; Ap 22.22    21:38 Ap 5.36-37

<sup>39</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbingeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaan ratightima, khii akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.”

<sup>40</sup> Anm mbingeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruiina akaman mem mbingeeghi.

## 22

### *Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

<sup>2</sup> Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi,

<sup>3</sup> “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaani. Gee thighira Gotin gin mannamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira.

<sup>4</sup> Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi.

<sup>5</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anandi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaani, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanga aninjisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee ranjngami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui.”

### *Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanji isira.

<sup>7</sup> Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiinjn mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuvira nara afharavasi?’

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii anja azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thijnra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiinjn gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbinginjiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeenji phati, thijnra em mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maani. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’

<sup>11</sup> Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbighiravirama aninjgi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

12 Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheenj ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariina akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuuj.'

13 A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegeha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima,

14 a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavor Got non vhusvhus ikaanjmusua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii anj ganiva, ana akamdoonjin othuivi vjngimjngivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi.

15 Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri.

16 Thighira nii theeghinamusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

### *Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda*

17 Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zehava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin guga Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani.

18 Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalema thaegh maaji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anj mbaraeghem phatighami.'

19 Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaaji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi.

20 Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anj mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.'

21 Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maaji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.' "

### *Poli mbizorsi gumasi vjngi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh*

22 Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anj mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, "Anj mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati."

23 Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphirigha kamagha amui.

24 Maghira Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vjngeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanjmusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanjmusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh."

25 Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniin koma usuanin ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiin gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiin unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiin gumagh. Gee nana



osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." \*

<sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra."

<sup>27</sup> Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Anre, kira."

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nona anjiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh."

<sup>29</sup> Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhira avhighevighi.

*Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>30</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.' "

<sup>2</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi.

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran niaa aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri."

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim

\* **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, "Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." **22:29** Ap 16.38 **23:1** Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51 \* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri." Pol ti mbingingiman khavin anji nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." **23:5** Kis 22.28

mbigharano osiir kamagh iti, 'Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.' "

6-8 Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, "Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheh rikavhighem phatighami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti phati." Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, "Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheh rikavhami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti." Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomtheh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi."

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi.

9 Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav osimndisi an phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anm mbikemighamati."

10 Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighhevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva angi ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

11 Ikhiv rimaan anmba athogha kamaghiusue, "Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maani nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim."

### *Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri*

12 Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, "Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maani mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi."

13 Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira.

14 Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, 'Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.'

15 Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anmiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi."

16 Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi.

17 Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, "Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maani. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua."

18 Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, "Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan

diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimangamira akaman mav iti.”

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aniiñ mbiñiniññ gugha maghirama anña azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?”

<sup>20</sup> Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manñitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anñ mbiñgimiñgi nianga.

<sup>21</sup> Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anñiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama riñgiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anñ mbiñgeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

*Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu*

<sup>23</sup> Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh aniiñm mbiñgeeghi. “Anño 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanñ Sisariani unjuum maanji.

<sup>24</sup> Nii Pol iphira aphaighemir hosi tharsi ivhirama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

<sup>26</sup> Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii.

<sup>27</sup> Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anñi usaira. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiññ gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii.

<sup>28</sup> Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanñiusua, mee theghinan bighaanñiusuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu.

<sup>29</sup> Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi viñgñññ anña amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anñ mbiñsueghtima anña aremighem thughatisi bar phati.

<sup>30</sup> Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anñ mbiñsueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anña asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasu rifhaanñ nom mbiñgimiñgira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanñ Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto.

<sup>32</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi anñ phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem in no riphenan gue.

<sup>33</sup> Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aniñgava Pol ivhirama anña aniiñji.

<sup>34</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anñ mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha,

<sup>35</sup> kamaghiusue, “Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuvightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

## 24

*Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphaní Polín osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua.

<sup>2</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polín diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Felixin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Felixi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan ikhiv Felix, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri.

<sup>3</sup> Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Felix, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

<sup>4</sup> Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruaraanra ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirara amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasretiin akoghin\* gumasir marsi aphan mav.

<sup>6-8</sup> A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khuanmiusua, ee anji usura. \* Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi.”

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra.”

### *Pol Felixi mbingeeghi*

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera.

<sup>11</sup> Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalemín gughá Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaan ni utu.

<sup>12</sup> Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako

<sup>24:5</sup> Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 \* <sup>24:5</sup> Akaman khuaan “Nasretiinna akhoghin gumasir marsi” kha akamambaanm mbininj kamagh gu “Kraisini andarsi.” Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anja arisi. <sup>24:6-8</sup> Ap 21.28-30 \* <sup>24:6-8</sup> Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. “Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoon anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thiiñ nii osimndigh Polín iti, nii Felixiusua maani.’ ” <sup>24:11</sup> Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17

amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati.

13 Mee thighira nannga asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniij thav iti phati.

14 Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir akaar iti.

15 Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaanji, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegeh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuangamir bighaan, khii anmiusua gari. Akaman nannga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti.

16 Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimsi rifhaan ivhira, othivhana aghuun gin manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

17 Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalem ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira anjiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze.

18 Khii Goti riphenan manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniiira avhirara ivhira phati. \*

19 Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami.

20 Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga.

21 Khii ti men thoon utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan vhusvhuusi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegeh rikavighemi, bighan kuanmiusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

22 Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimingiar rikirami."

23 A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anji usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir anja akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

*Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti*

24 Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm mbingimingiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi vingeeghi.

24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3    24:15 Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20    24:16 Ap 23.1    24:17 Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10 Ap 21.17-28    \* 24:18 Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphenana ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui.    24:19 Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15    24:21 Ap 23.6; 28.20    24:22 Ap 23.26    24:23 Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30



<sup>25</sup> Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighu-vamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraaghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, “Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga.”

<sup>26</sup> Feliks igharisi bighaanmiusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir angiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anra aniiqtima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan khaanmiusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an phorugha mbingeeghi.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun an ni ikiva bar anji iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaesima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

## 25

### *Pol kamaghiusue, “Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami”*

<sup>1</sup> Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo.

<sup>2</sup> Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anidi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi.

<sup>3</sup> Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaosuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee manji anja aravagh utuavin mooenri.”

<sup>4</sup> Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, “Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami.

<sup>5</sup> Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apher-gha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmiusua zii.

<sup>7</sup> Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemni ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati.

<sup>8</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?”

<sup>10</sup> A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraosua mbisevisira ananambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenja giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati.

<sup>11</sup> Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheen othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanja asirim

mbiŋgimiŋgi, anda viniŋgari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!" \*

<sup>12</sup> Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, "Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!"

*Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi*

<sup>13</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniiŋ uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniŋmiusua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aniiŋ uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbiŋgeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti.

<sup>15</sup> Khii Jerusalemni itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anga asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi.

<sup>16</sup> Khii kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, 'Romiinŋ othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anga asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanŋ utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.'

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambiram-biina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii.

<sup>18</sup> Akaar anga asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviisua akaman anga asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anga asamati, phati.

<sup>19</sup> Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviisua nori vatosi.

<sup>20</sup> Khii akaman khavim mbiniiŋmiusua uruiava avheeni. Khii inderagha ikeensi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anna zaaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niingga asira akaa rikirami?'

<sup>21</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anni usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami."

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

<sup>23</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noniiŋ mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze.

\* **25:11** Romiinŋ othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisiva rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. \* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undough Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniiŋ ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27 **25:19** Ap 18.15; 23.29 **25:20** Ap 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9

<sup>24</sup> Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemni unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anga asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nii anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anjamine ikaa thaghiri!’

<sup>25</sup> Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinini unjuuna ana amaanga.

<sup>26</sup> Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimannga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaannga anara afhaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anjm mbikimintima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anjn gun osirami.

<sup>27</sup> Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanga, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuun phati.’ ”

## 26

### *Pol Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Nii nombira nombin niaghi.” Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue,

<sup>2</sup> “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nannga asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaan gun nii mbikimannga.

<sup>3</sup> Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaani. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

<sup>4</sup> Judarii mee bar na ikaani, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mee fhomira na ikaani, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui.

<sup>6</sup> Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanini uthusir bigham mbiniin a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhvir phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anjn gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanmuisuavira osimndighan naanga anindi.

<sup>7</sup> En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anjn ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anmuisua akaman nannga asi.

<sup>8</sup> Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

<sup>9</sup> Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.’

**25:24** Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22 \* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an anji iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanmuisua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5

<sup>10</sup> Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem in andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanii mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri.

<sup>11</sup> Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anji iziira afharavaghani. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

*Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanga aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui.

<sup>13</sup> O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nangi isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar engi isira.

<sup>14</sup> Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin angii iree, khii orasima ithiin mav Hibruina akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’

<sup>15</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiiira?’ Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi.’

<sup>16</sup> Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga.

<sup>17</sup> Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva nina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighani.

<sup>18</sup> Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan niaanga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menja amuisima mee uzue. Nii inaraan khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.’ ”

*Pol noni inaraan gun Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>19</sup> Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha angii phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui.

<sup>20</sup> Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemina akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomtheigh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimananga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’

21 Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui.

22 Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbinjgeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira anj guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati.

23 Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraiss anj mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anjan Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

### *Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbinjgeeghi*

24 Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, "Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niingga amuisima nii onani!"

25 Pol kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbinjgeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbinjgeeghi.

26 Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbinjgeeghi.

27 Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

28 An anj mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraissin gin manji ti?"

29 Ana anj mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanja, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri."

30 Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava

31 riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati."

32 Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbinjgeeghi, "A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi."

## **Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui**

### **27**

*(Sapta 27-28)*

#### *Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romini zui*

1 Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. \*

26:21 Ap 21.30-31 26:22 Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21 26:23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18 26:26 Jo 18.20 26:31 Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25 26:32 Ap 25.11 27:1 Ap 25.12; 25.25 \* 27:1 Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbiggar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distriha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu.



<sup>2</sup> Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unjuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unjuimba vikeen manjaniusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unjuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti.

<sup>3</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja ee Saidonini unjuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi.

<sup>4</sup> Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira anjanan zui.

<sup>5</sup> Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onjarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto.

<sup>6</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manjaniusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi.

<sup>7</sup> Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuee phatisira anjanan gueghiri.

<sup>8</sup> Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjarana ataanja ananja zaava anjanan mavio oto, anjanan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuun ee anjmba othuvi. Anjanan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

<sup>9</sup> Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh\* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi,

<sup>10</sup> "Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi."

<sup>11</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh anijn nighinighan gin zui.

<sup>12</sup> Ifhanaanj khav a ikhiva geenjbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanja aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjaniusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugharatighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiin ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanj mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanj itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanj mogh zui.

### *Gamin ikhiv koma onjar rikavi*

<sup>13</sup> Sautin gamiinja amijnidighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inder-aghavira maanj Finiksin ifhanaanjo otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onjara mbikeenj zui.

<sup>14-15</sup> Mee muanj ikesima gamiin bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiin khavi rimbori, "Not ko Istin thighiin rikavir gamiin." A Kritin mighsiman muaanjmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamin bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiin anju uvhueema a phura zui.

---

**27:2** Ap 19.29    **27:3** Ap 24.23    \* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanjmiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenjbari ikii Mediterenian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati.    **27:10** Ap 27.22

16 Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeen̄n gue. Mighsiman gamiinj mänge ana aphisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui.

17 Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen̄ guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanj̄ Afrikan onarana ataan̄n iti giririn̄n mavananna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiinj ukura sivaghsivasima a zui.

18 Gamiinj koma onar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanna ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onarana anda ukuri.

19 Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhira anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri.

\*

20 Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiinj mbighiravira en̄gi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

21 Uthughuni uruaraan̄n gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami.

22 Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami.

23 Khii Gotin gumagh, khii an̄ni izii ufhii. Rimaann̄n Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbin̄geeghi,

24 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii man̄jiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaan̄ni utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.'

25 Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaan̄ni, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri.

26 Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanj̄itima, gamiinj an̄gu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanj̄ mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

27 14 pila rimangarir gamiinj en̄gu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanna arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati."

28 Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaan̄miusua umbueen̄ ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj̄ sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu.

29 Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanj̄ an̄gii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaan̄miusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbin̄geeghi.

30 Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh ariman̄miusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankarii ukuri."

31 Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma an̄m mbizorsir gumasi v̄n̄geeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi."

\* 27:19 Grighiin̄na akam inderaghavira bighan khavin an̄m mbikemisi phati. 27:22 Ap 27.10; 27.31 27:23 Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 27:24 Ap 23.11 27:25 Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 27:26 Ap 28.1 27:31 Ap 27.22

<sup>32</sup> Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menja aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati.

<sup>34</sup> Khii thighira gem mbinjeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvagh-tima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoon thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami."

<sup>35</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi.

<sup>36</sup> Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuon nighava nori aghaa aphi.

<sup>37</sup> Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu.

<sup>38</sup> Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

### *Ukur maghatighi*

<sup>39</sup> Aro anandima, ukuran inaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataanjin mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaanjin mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririnja aghuonje iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manji giririn khavin akiran manjanimusua, mee anaanjin vhusvhusi.

<sup>40</sup> Mee ankariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinimusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataanjin zui.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoon ifhivir giririnja iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava anjin giragiraanjin mbinisima a bar biighire.

<sup>42</sup> Mbizorsir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii onaran ameen diiva ataanjin manjiva nori arimanjeghem. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataanjin manji.

<sup>44</sup> Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanjanjami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

## 28

### *Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti*

<sup>1</sup> Ee inderaghavira gua onaram mbikeenjin othuisivisa mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaanji, mighsiman khavin izii Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Mee ohevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanji. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenjinimusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu.

<sup>3</sup> Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti.

<sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anjin garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjeeghi,

“Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onjarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaaj thighira ano othevi ikarvaghera kamaghiusue, ‘Anja anjamire ikaan thughatis phati.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati.

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “Anm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav anjmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaaj mav maghi.”

<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav anj izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anj unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti.

<sup>8</sup> Anj inaghaves areeghi, anm mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anj iphia athisima, a nomthegha indera.

<sup>9</sup> A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menga amuima mee nomthegha indera.

<sup>10</sup> Mee othevir aghuura enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enja anjngava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

### *Pol gua Romin oto*

<sup>11</sup> Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegga zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriin unjuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaaj Susino otaran akhinakhinaniin injedaghaniin anj iti. Anjini iziiniin Kastor ri Poluks.

<sup>12</sup> Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti.

<sup>13</sup> Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanra, Sautina amandasi gamiin rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi.

<sup>14</sup> Ee anamoghini Kraisina andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiin unjuuni ikhivan zui.

<sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira anjanan goghiraava avheenmbuara aghegga nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunin Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj ganangami.

### *Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri*

<sup>17</sup> Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menga amuisi phati, o en avhavir othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nan usuiraghava Romiin afhari athi.

18 Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima,

19 Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbiniin thav iti phati.

20 Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliina akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee."

21 Mee kamagha Polim mbingeghi, "Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati.

22 Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaaji igharisira ananir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua."

23 Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiri vingeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi.

24 Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri.

25 Mee norira norir thoonn akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue,

26 'Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami.

27 Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphirphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda vingari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramughtima, mee nomtheugh inderaghami.' "

28-29 Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee namiusua mbikemisir akaar aghui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!" \*

30 Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. \*

28:18 Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31 28:19 Ap 25.11 28:20 Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13 28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 28:25 Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 28:26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10 28:28-29 Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 \* 28:28-29 Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, "Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori visosi." 28:30 Ap 28.16 \* 28:30 Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri." Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Romiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva."



<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavın Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraıs İesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anıı utuava phirighem bar phati.